Genealogical Material in Oregon Donation Land Claims

Abstracted from Applications
By
Genealogical Forum of Portland, Oregon
1957
FORMATION OF OREGON COUNTIES
Maps courtesy of the Oregon Historical Society

1. (Front Cover) Oregon Country limited on north by treaty with Russia 1844
   4 early districts: Tuality, Clackamas, Yamhill, Champoeg

2. In 1844 the original districts became counties to which were added
   Clatsop, 22 June 1844
   Polk, 22 December 1845

   A detailed history of the formation of Oregon Counties can be found in
   Volume XI, Number 1, March 1910 issue of The Quarterly of the Oregon
   Historical Society.

(Rest of maps to be found following article on Oregon Land Acts)
Much genealogical data is to be found in the papers filed for the Oregon Donation Land Claims granted to settlers of the Oregon Territory before 1853. Original papers, made in duplicate, are located at the Land Office in Portland, Oregon (those used by the Surveyor General’s Office) and the National Archives, Washington, D.C. (those used by the Register and Receiver’s Office). The genealogical material abstracted from the papers in the Land Office at Portland by members of the Genealogical Forum of Portland, Oregon is the subject matter of this book.

This volume contains abstracts of the first 2500 claims filed at the Oregon City Land Office. A total of 5289 claims were filed at this office, 2141 claims were filed at the Roseburg Land Office, 5 at The Dalles Land Office and 2 at the La Grande Land Office. The Forum plans to continue with the abstracting and printing of these claims.

The book should be of interest to genealogists because of the family data contained, and to historians everywhere because proof of Oregon settlers and their paths of migration are shown. A survey of the records indicate that at least 45% of the settlers were not born in the same state as the one in which they were married. All states existing in 1853 are represented in the list from which Oregon settlers emigrated with the greatest number coming from Missouri, Kentucky, Virginia, Ohio, Indiana, Tennessee, Illinois, New York, Pennsylvania, North Carolina, South Carolina, Connecticut, Iowa, Maryland, Massachusetts, and Vermont.

Each abstract will show for the settler in the following order his certificate number; his name; his place of residence; date and place of birth; date and place of marriage; first name of wife and last name when it appears in the record; date he settled his claim; names of those who signed affidavits (here will be found names of friends and relatives of the family). Pertinent family material entered in the file or any data on naturalization will also be included in the abstracts.

To save space the following abbreviations have been employed:

- **abt.** about
- **adj.** adjacent or adjoining or
- **adm.** administrator
- **aff.** affidavit
- **appt.** appointed
- **arr. Ore.** arrival in Oregon
- **assoc.** associate
- **b** born
- **c** claim
- **cert.** certificate
- **cit.** citizen or citizenship
- **clk.** clerk
- **co** county
- **conf.** conflict
- **d** death
- **dec.** deceased
- **J. P.** Justice of Peace
- **m** marriage
- **nat.** naturalized
- **Ore. T.** Oregon Territory
- **SC** settled claim
- **temp. abs.** temporary absence
- **(X)** his mark
- **(MA)** this following a person’s name shows this person gave affidavit that he had known them as husband and wife since day of marriage.
- **Oct/Sept or 1826/8** in the same record.
- **(?)** County names have been checked against the actual county names of the states indicated. If a county name was entirely different from any existing names for that state, the county name was then transcribed as it appeared on the record and indicated by a (?)

Personal names were copied from the records as they were found with no corrections. When names appeared written more than one way, all spellings have been given. As the family data was entered by hand and many times by the clerk who set names down phonetically the records were both hard to read and contain errors which will cause many of the descendants of these good early Oregon settlers, who are familiar with the correct form, to wonder and perhaps remonstrate. So it must be emphasized that the names are given as near as possible as they appeared in the records. Workers noted that many times names were spelled as if a southerner was speaking it and a northerner was writing it down. For example, the name Elnorah - could it have been Eleanor?

The index is complete for all names and all spellings of names. For instance, Doak, A.J. and Doak, Andrew J. were probably the same person but are listed separately. When a woman’s maiden name and married name were given or if a woman had been married twice and both married names appear in the record,
she will be listed under all names. Thus: English, Mary Tucker will also be found under Tucker, Mary.

The Genealogical Forum wished to acknowledge with thanks the help of the following in this project: Miss Ruby Roys, now retired status clerk at the Land Office; Dorothy C. Peterson, land law clerk at the Land Office; Mr. David C. Duniway, Oregon State Archivist; Mr. Thomas Vaughan, Director, Oregon Historical Society; Miss Jane Smith, Chief Interior Section, General Services Administration, National Archives and records Service.

To Dr. Dorothy O. Johansen we are especially indebted for the exceedingly fine article "The Roll of Land Laws in the Settlement of Oregon." This article, Dr. Johansen describes as "an attempt to analyze the impulses behind American expansion into the Oregon Country, the means by which the region was acquired for the United States and the methods by which land was transferred into the hands of the enterprising pioneers." Thus the history of the land acts are thoroughly covered. Dr. Johansen is well qualified as an authority on the subject of Northwest history. A native Oregonian, she received degrees from Reed College, Portland, Oregon and the University of Washington and has been associated with the History Department of Reed College since 1935. The recently released EMPIRE OF THE COLUMBIA in which she and Prof. Charles M. Gates of the University of Washington are co-authors, is a history of the Northwest country.

The maps of formation of the Oregon counties included in this volume are courtesy of the Oregon Historical Society.

Forum members responsible for this book are: Mrs. Wayne Gurley, Chairman, Mrs. Rex Lee, Co-Chairman, Mr. Francis Garlough, Mrs. Clarence W. Carey, Mrs. Arthur Eden, Mrs. A. G. Elkins, Mrs. William Irvine, Mrs. J. Frederick Johnson, Mrs. George Lange, Mrs. Fred T. Manwaren, Mrs. Campbell Park (under whose presidency this project was started), Mrs. Oscar H. Priem, Mrs. Emmett E. Stoddard, Mrs. Clara Worden.
One of the most persistent problems engaging the attention of historians is the complex one of American penetration and occupation of the West. The Westward Movement acquired for the United States a national domain of continental dimension and influenced the processes by which public lands passed into private ownership. More subtly it helped form an American character and affected the evolving structure of the government under which that character developed. The settlement of the Oregon Country in the mid-nineteenth century was a part of this great movement, and the people who built new homes in the new land brought to it sentiments and experiences from some previous frontier. Thus ideas about sovereignty, possessor rights, and about government and the governed heard in far-off Oregon were ideas that belonged to the tradition of the Westward Movement.

As an introduction to the data culled from the certificates filed by Donation Land claimants, in these pages an attempt will be made to analyze the impulses behind American expansion into the Oregon Country, the means by which the region was acquired for the United States, and the methods by which land was transferred into the hands of the enterprising pioneers.

The phenomenon of expansion began almost with the first settlements on the Atlantic Coast. By the middle of the eighteenth century it had reached the Appalachians, and during the Revolution, pioneers moved in increasing numbers into the Ohio Valley. The treaty which concluded the war with Great Britain set the boundaries of the United States along the Mississippi River, but already Americans were penetrating the Spanish possessions beyond. The purchase of Louisiana in 1803 extended that boundary to the Rockies in the northwest and to the vague line of Spain's remaining colonial empire in the southwest.

The American intrusion into the Trans-Mississippi West was undertaken by explorers, Indian traders and fur hunters. On the Pacific Coast, New England ships explored the rivers and harbors seeking the sea otter pelts with which to carry on trade with China. In 1810-11 John Jacob Astor, New York fur merchant, combined land and sea forces to establish the first large scale commercial post west of the Rockies. His plans for monopolizing the Indian trade of the new northwest failed. His field partners were forced by circumstances incident to the War of 1812 to disband the enterprise, and Fort Astoria at the mouth of the Columbia was "captured" by a British naval vessel in 1813. Through this act of war, the question of Great Britain's and the United States' claims to the Pacific Northwest become a subject of diplomatic contention. It remained so until 1846.

During the course of some thirty years of intermittent negotiations between the two powers, the principle of occupation as basis for claims to sovereignty emerged as the key to the problem. This principle had been successfully used by Great Britain against Spain in the Nootka Controversy in 1790. In substance, it held that discovery, exploration and the rites of taking possession were not as weighty arguments for determining sovereignty as the act of occupying a land. The United States adopted this principle as justification for its claims to the Columbia River area. In 1818 the dispute with Great Britain was temporarily settled by an agreement of joint occupation without prejudice to either nation's ultimate claims. The agreement was renewed in 1827 when it was evident that the United States would not retreat from its position that the forty-ninth parallel was the northern limit of its "natural dominion," even though the British had tacitly conceded the area south of the Columbia River as American. In the meantime, the British fur company, the Hudson's Bay Company, had become established in the Oregon Country under a legitimate interpretation of the joint occupation agreement which permitted commercial enterprises to carry on their business from fortified posts. When American enterprise attempted to enter the area in 1832-34 it was defeated by trading competition it could not meet.

Thus the British were to all practical purposes the sole occupants of the Oregon Country, in 1834. But ten years later the Americans had a growing colony in the Willamette Valley and were energetically demanding recognition from the United States government as a part of the nation. The Hudson's Bay Company had neither a firm policy nor official status to prevent the American penetration and expansion even north of the Columbia into the area of international dispute. Stimulated by a strong wave of nationalism and the exigencies of domestic politics, President Polk's administration in 1845 notified the British Foreign Office of its intention to terminate the joint occupation agreement and to assume exclusive sovereignty over the Oregon Country. For reasons of its own domestic and foreign situations, the British government acceded to the long-standing demand of the Americans for the forty-ninth parallel as a boundary, and in 1846 a treaty between the powers put an end to the Oregon Question.

In one sense, the American settlers' occupation of the Willamette Valley was a determining factor in establishing American sovereignty in the whole instead of in a part of the Pacific Northwest. A determined and ambitious people could not be confined south of the Columbia River as long as this was only a hypothetical
boundary, as long as there were no legal grounds upon which the British could exclude them from that area between the Columbia and the forty-ninth parallel which was in dispute. Once on the land, the American people claimed it in a possessory right to be protected by government. If there were no government functioning where they were, they had a talent for creating one to serve their purpose. This was what they did in northern Maine, in Kentucky, Tennessee, in Texas and in California. And this is what they did in Oregon.

Thus the character of American expansion contributed to the acquisition of Oregon. But the question remains as to what inspired the pioneers first to take the long road to Oregon when it was a land little known and isolated from the frontiers of the nation by an intervening reputed desert.

The first white inhabitants were men of the fur trade connected with the North West and/or the Hudson's Bay Company, and with Nathaniel Wyeth's commercial expeditions. Retired employees of the Hudson's Bay Company located on farms in the Willamette Valley. The missionaries brought families and became farmers while they worked in their own way to "civilize" the country. In 1840 a few trappers drifted in from the Rockies with their Indian families and were joined by others from California and a few sailors or adventurers who had jumped ship at Monterey or Yerba Buena. These settled in Oregon because it was uncomplicated by civilization.

Through the decade of the forties which witnessed hundreds of thousands of Americans moving into the old Northwest and the South, a modest ten or twelve thousand came to Oregon. There were, of course, personal and sometimes unique reasons why some of these people chose to be different and blaze the road to Oregon. But it is probable that the reason common to most pioneers was the opportunity they envisaged of acquiring free land in a region they believed to have almost unlimited agricultural and commercial potentialities. For a stake in the future these optimistic few chose the hardships of the Oregon Trail in preference to those of the road to Texas, or of the shorter trek to Iowa, Missouri or Arkansas. The determining difference for many was the difference between the amount of land they could afford to buy in the latter regions for $1.25 an acre and the 640 acres they could have for the taking in far-off Oregon.

The promise of free land in Oregon had back of it a long history of popular agitation for the transfer of the domain to the private ownership of small holders. With independence from Great Britain the King's domain became a national domain. Before the Constitution was written, the Confederation Congress set up the basic law of the American land system in the Ordinances of 1785 and 1787. While these provided for the survey and sale in the territories, neither the details of sale nor the prices and methods of payment were satisfactory. For the next thirty-five years legislators experimented with various means by which small holders could secure lands, revenues accrue to government, and speculators' activities be curbed. The Land Law of 1820, a simple law, remedied a number of these problems. It provided for sale to actual settlers of tracts as small as a quarter-section at a cash price of $1.25 per acre. But during the next twenty years there was continuous agitation for a reduction in the minimum price per acre and for legislation in the interest of settlers who had taken lands before they were open to public sale.

The squatters, as they were called, were of long tradition in American expansion, and to protect their claims Congress proposed numerous bills providing them with preemption rights. These failed until 1841 when the Preemption Land Law, often called Benton's Log-cabin Bill, mustered sufficient votes to pass both houses. This law offered the right of preemption to the head of a family, to any man over twenty-one years of age and to widows who were citizens of the United States, or to aliens who had declared their intention of becoming such. Providing the claimant did not hold other lands in excess of 320 acres, he was given the right to settle on 160 acres of surveyed land and subsequently to buy it free of competitive bid at the minimum price the government set.

Efforts to reduce the price of public domain lands focused on perennial offerings of graduated price schedules for lands offered at successive sales and not taken. Although no graduation act passed until 1854, discussion of the schemes' advantages brought out the increasing popular sentiment for disposal of lands free to those who would occupy and cultivate them. With strong pressure from the western states between 1842 and 1853, Congress was prevailed upon to pass a series of free land bills, to be applied on the frontiers of the nation. The first of these, the Florida Act (1842), was primarily a military measure designed to protect the Florida frontier by rewarding settlers who would bear arms against the Indians with a gift of 160 acres of land. At the same session of Congress, a bill to reward settlers who might move to Oregon was introduced. This bill was the genesis of the Oregon Donation Land Law of 1850 and though it failed to become law, it did inspire emigration to Oregon and the organization of a provisional government by the settlers in that region.

Since 1838 there had been in Congress an ardent group of expansionists who on principle or for political reasons advocated the termination of the joint occupation agreement with Great Britain and the organization of military posts in the Oregon Country. In 1841-42, Senator Lewis Linn of Missouri, supported by his
colleague Thomas Benton, introduced a set of resolutions which maintained: 1) that the title of the United States to Oregon was indisputable and should not be abandoned; 2) that the President should give notice of intent to terminate the agreement within twelve months; 3) that the laws of the United States should be extended over citizens of the United States living in Oregon; 4) that a regiment of riflemen should be raised to protect emigrants en route to Oregon; and 5) that white male inhabitants of the territory should be granted 640 acres of land free on proof of cultivation of the same for five years.

Senator Linn was not successful in winning congressional approval for his resolutions. But his conviction of ultimate success was so great and was shared by so many persons that something more than 100 emigrants set out for Oregon in the spring of 1842, and the President appointed one of them to act as Indian agent under the laws of Iowa Territory. In December of that year, Linn introduced a complete bill containing provisions for a generous donation of land to Oregon settlers, for the appointment of Indian agents, and for the extension of civil and criminal courts of Iowa Territory to the region west of the Rockies between the fifty-fourth and forty-second parallels. This bill also failed to pass Congress, but the idea had become fixed in the popular mind that settlers in Oregon might expect no less than a section of land free for the cultivation.

The arrival of the 1842 immigration in Oregon was an indication to those already there that their days of neglect were about over, that others would be coming to take up lands in the new country, and that they had better prepare for this situation by setting up some precedents of law and order for their own protection. Hence in the spring of 1843 the American inhabitants of the Willamette Valley to the number of about 150 organized a provisional government. The heart of the organic code was its land law, and this was in keeping with the provisions Linn had advocated in the previous year, with special provisions for the local situation.

Art. 1. Any person now holding, or hereafter wishing to establish a claim to land in this territory, shall designate the extent of his claim by natural boundaries, or by marks at the corners, and on the lines of such claim, and have the extent and boundaries of said claim recorded in the office of the territorial recorder, in a book to be kept by him for that purpose, within twenty days from the time of making said claim. Provided, That those who shall already be in possession of land, shall be allowed one year from the passage of this act to file a description of his claim in the recorder's office.

Art. 2. All Claimants shall, within six months of the time of recording their claims, make permanent improvements upon the same by building or enclosing, and also become an occupant upon said claims, within one year from the date of such record.

Art. 3. No individual shall be allowed to hold a claim of more than one square mile, or 640 acres in a square or oblong form, according to the natural situation of the premises; nor shall any individual be allowed to hold more than one claim at the same time...

Art. 4. No person shall be entitled to hold such a claim upon city or town sites, extensive water privileges, or other situations necessary for the transaction of mercantile or manufacturing operations, and to the detriment of the community—Provided, That nothing in these laws shall be so construed to affect any claim of any mission or a religious character, made previous to this time, of an extent not more than six miles square.

Article 4 was particularly directed toward a controversy between Chief Factor Dr. John McLoughlin of the Hudson's Bay Company and Methodist missionaries over the former's claim to a strategic power and transportation site at the Falls of the Willamette River. It was modified by the provisional government's legislative committee in June, 1844 to permit a person to hold town lots in addition to a land claim. Other modifications of that year allowed a claimant to occupy his land in person or through a tenant; permitted a claim to be for 600 acres of prairie land the remaining forty in timber without such parts being adjoining; allowed two persons to take and hold jointly 1,280 acres, providing that within the first year of occupation improvements were made on each half of such a joint claim. Abuses in the laying-out of claims and in meeting the conditions of improvement, and a need to protect claims against claim-jumpers led to additional changes in the law. The legislature of 1845 took from the missions their special grant of six square miles, and allowed no individual to hold a claim of more than one square mile or to hold more than one claim at a time.

This land law formed a reasonable strong safeguard for the interests of the settlers already in Oregon and for those that came between 1843 and 1850. Although the boundary issue was settled in 1846, Congress did not get around to providing a territorial government for the American colony until the late summer of 1848, and not until the following March was it declared organized.
The act creating the Oregon Territory contained provisions of particular significance to the settlers. It reminded them, for example, that under the customary policy of the federal government, Indian titles to the land had to be extinguished: "...nothing in this act...shall be construed to impair the rights of person or property now pertaining to the Indians...so long as such rights remain unextinguished by treaty between the United States and such Indians..." In defining the legislative powers of the territory, Congress directed that its representatives might pass no law "interfering with the primary disposal of the soil." It extended to settlers the rights and privileges guaranteed under the Ordinance of 1787, and continued "valid and operative" legislation enacted by the settlers under their provisional government that was not incompatible with the Constitution of the United States and the Territorial Act. However, it declared null and void "all laws heretofore passed in said territory making grants of land, or otherwise affecting or incumbering the title to lands..."

Two years after the passage of the Territorial Act, Congress enacted the first federal law affecting public lands in Oregon, under the title "An Act to create the office of surveyor-general of the public lands in Oregon, and to provide for the survey, and to make donations to settlers of the said public lands." The substance of the act was introduced in 1849 and modified in detail during discussion of the bill. Debate was concerned mainly with the propriety of rewarding the early settlers for "winning Oregon," and later settlers, that is, those who would emigrate after 1850, for settling the country. The Donation Land Act, as the measure is often referred to, contained the heart of the matter, as far as the settlers were concerned, in sections 4 and 5. Section 4 applied to settlers who were resident in Oregon before December 1, 1850:

There shall be, and hereby is, granted to every white settler or occupant of the public lands, American half-breed Indians included, above the age of eighteen years, being a citizen of the United States, or having made a declaration according to law, of his intention to become a citizen, or who shall make such declaration on or before the first day of December, eighteen hundred and fifty-one, now residing in said territory, or who shall become a resident thereof, on or before the first day of December, eighteen hundred and fifty, and who shall have resided upon and cultivated the same for four successive years, and shall otherwise conform to the provisions of this act, the quantity of one half section, or three hundred and twenty acres of land, if a single man, and if a married man, or if he shall become married within one year from the first day of December, eighteen hundred and fifty, the quantity of one section, or six hundred and forty acres, one half to himself, and the other half to his wife, to be held by her in her own right; and the surveyor-general shall designate the part enuring to the husband, and that to the wife, and enter the same on the records of his office; and in all cases where such married persons have complied with the provisions of this act, so as to entitle them to the grant as above provided, whether under the late provisional government of Oregon, or since, and if either shall have died before patent issues, the survivor and children, or heirs of the deceased, shall be entitled to the share or interest of the deceased, in equal proportions, except where the deceased shall otherwise dispose of it by testamentary will and properly executed according to the laws of Oregon. Provided, That no alien shall be entitled to a patent to land, granted by this act, until he shall produce to the surveyor-general of Oregon, record evidence that his naturalization as a citizen of the United States has been completed; but if any alien, having made his declaration of an intention to become a citizen of the United States, after the passage of this act, shall die before his naturalization shall be completed, the possessory right acquired by him under the provisions of this act shall descend to his heirs at law, or pass to his devisees, to whom, as the case may be, the patent shall issue; Provided, further, That in all cases provided for in this section, the donation shall embrace the land actually occupied and cultivated by the settler thereon; Provided, further, That all future contracts, by any person or persons entitled to the benefit of this act, for the sale of the land to which he or they may be entitled under this act, before he or they have received a patent therefor, shall be void. Provided further, however, that this section shall not be so construed as to allow those claiming rights under the treaty with Great Britain, relative to the Oregon territory, to claim both under this grant and the treaty, but merely to secure the election, and confine them to a single grant of land.

Section 5 applied to settlers who emigrated to and settled in the Territory between December 1, 1850, and December 1, 1853:

To all white male citizens of the United States, or persons who shall have made a declaration of intention to become such, above the age of twenty-one years, emigrating to and settling in said territory, between the first day of December, eighteen hundred and fifty-one, and the first day of December, eighteen hundred and fifty-three; and to all white male American citizens, not hereinbefore provided for, becoming one- and-twenty years of age, in said territory, and settling there between the times last aforesaid, who shall in other respects comply with the foregoing section and the provisions of this law, there shall be, and hereby is, granted the quantity of one quarter section, or one hundred and sixty acres of land, if a single man; or if married, or if he shall become married within one year from the time of arriving in
said territory, or within one year after becoming twenty-one years of age as aforesaid, then the quantity of one half section, or three hundred and twenty acres, one half to the husband, and the other half to the wife in her own right, to be designated by the surveyor-general as aforesaid: Provided always, That no person shall ever receive a patent for more than one donation of land in said territory in his or her own right: Provided, That no mineral lands shall be located or granted under the provisions of this act.

Certain lands were reserved from entry: mineral and salines and "such portions as may be designated... for forts," and "other needful public uses." The Ordinance of 1787, the basic code upon which the territorial system was built, reserved section 16 of each township for the use of the schools. In the Oregon Territorial Act, two sections, 16 and 36, were reserved for this purpose, and two townships west of the Cascades, for the support of a university.

The same act provided for the machinery by which the donation land could be taken up. A surveyor-general was to be appointed and his duties were outlined.

...he shall...cause to be surveyed, in townships and sections,...the district of country lying between the summit of the Cascade mountains and the Pacific ocean, and south and north of the Columbia River: Provided, however, That none other than township lines shall be run, where the land is deemed unfit for cultivation.

It is pertinent to point out that the first surveys were run in those sections of the country where settlers occupied the land and where the land appeared to be most fit for cultivation.

Claimants to donation lands were required to notify the surveyor-general within three months after the survey had been made or "where the survey has been made before the settlement commenced, then within three months from the commencement of such settlement, of the precise tract or tracts claimed by them." Within twelve months after the surveys had been made, or settlement commenced, the claimant was required to prove that settlement and cultivation had been commenced. "...at any time after the expiration of four years from the date of such settlement whether made under the laws of the late provisional government or not," the settler, having offered proper proof that requirements of continued residence and cultivation had been fulfilled, would be granted certificates of proof. If the General Land Office found no reason to question the validity of the proofs, patents were then to be issued for the land.

Several subsequent amendments to the original act favored the Oregon settlers. An act to amend, of February 14, 1853, extended the time by which settlers could take up lands under Section 5 from December 1, 1853, to December 1, 1855.

The amendatory act of 1853 also provided for widows, and permitted persons locating lands to commute two of the four required years of residence by the payment of $1.25 per acre after the land had been surveyed. It directed that all

...public lands within the limits of the townships surveyed, or to be surveyed, in the territory, west of the Cascade mountains, which shall not have been claimed under the provisions of the fourth and fifth sections of the act (of 1850, and excepting reserved and mineral lands)...shall be subject to public sale and private entry as other public lands...

A measure further to amend the 1850 land law, July 17, 1854, granted donations to orphans and extended the Preemption Law of 1841 to Oregon (and Washington Territory), validating entry on both surveyed and unsurveyed lands. This required only that settlers on unsurveyed lands should give notice to the surveyor-general of the tract claimed "within six months after the survey of such lands is made and returned."

The Florida Act of 1842 and the Oregon Donation Land Law of 1850 were the only instances until the Homestead Act of 1862 in which an outright gift of the public domain was made to private individuals. The Oregon law was designed to reward and encourage the settlement of the Pacific Northwest. The anticipation of free lands must be considered a primary factor in bringing population to Oregon between 1842 and 1855. The coincidence of congressional debate on Oregon colonization bills in 1841-43 and the emigrations of 1842-43 is not an accident of history. The pattern of land distribution adopted by the provisional government was related to the ideas presented in the abortive bills.

The land law of 1850 relieved a situation of insecurity in which settlers were reluctant to make improvements on their claims until they were assured that their claims would be allowed. In 1848, George H. Atkinson, a shrewd observer of early Oregon, noted in his diary that under the circumstances, the farmer raised only grains and made few improvements in his house. The provisions of the law allowing one-half a
section to man and wife settling between December 1, 1850 and 1853, and its extension to 1855, brought close to thirty thousand people into Oregon before the latter date. These were assured of eventual title and had no worries comparable to those of an earlier date.

Although surveys were contracted for by 1852, and two years later 429,493 acres were reported, the process of patenting and withdrawing claims from the public domain was a slow one. In 1854, the Commissioner of the General Land Office reported no provision for the ordinary sale of lands authorized by Congress in 1853 could be made until special plats of donation claims showing their connections with the lines of the public surveys were filed in the Washington office. Holders of donation claims had to notify the surveyor-general of their claim within three months after survey had been made or settlement begun. By 1857 an estimated 6,000 notifications were on file at the Oregon City (formerly Willamette Falls) land office. According to the surveyor-general’s estimate in that year, “the whole number of settlers claiming lands under the donation laws in Oregon is not far from 9000.”

Though over 7,000 Donation Land Claims were eventually filed in Oregon, as of September 1856, only 808 had been examined, platted, and approved, and 750 surveyed. Of the latter, the claim-survey field notes had been examined in 600 cases. The crux of the matter was that while settlers on both donation and preemption claims filed notices of entry, they did not carry through with the procurement of patents. The report of the Secretary of the Interior in 1857 reviewed the situation as it existed generally in the West:

When an actual settler goes upon lands which have been offered for sale, and builds himself a house, the law allows him 12 months within which to pay for a preemption right of 160 acres.

If he enters upon unoffered lands, or lands which have never been surveyed, he is permitted to file his declaration of intention to enter and is not required to pay for his preemption till the day appointed by proclamation for public sale of the lands. Public policy may cause an indefinite postponement of the sale of the land, and the consequence is, that with this inchoate, imperfect right, he continues to occupy without perfecting his title.

This situation was remarked in Oregon. “Not having been empowered to hasten the surveys of private land claims not taken by legal subdivisions, the work in many townships goes on tardily, because settlers still withhold their requests for surveys,” reported the surveyor-general in the same year. “Public policy” determined that there should be no public land sale in Oregon until 1862.

Thus for twelve years after the passage of the Donation Law the only means of acquiring land titles in Oregon was through the completion of the claims procedures, whether donation or preemption, and through the purchase of an original claimant’s rights and improvements.

There were several other interesting consequences of the Donation Law. It gave recognition--unusual at the time--to women in permitting them to hold their claims in their own right. This did not assure their independence but it did assure any woman of barely marriageable age a husband. The development of the Willamette Valley was in a sense handicapped by the law, which in granting claims of one square mile isolated the settlers, impeded the growth of towns and the diversification of occupations and crops. It worked a hardship on those unable to commute their term of residence for a cash payment in preventing them from supplementing their crop income with cash or its equivalent from other kinds of labor.

Eventually however, 7,437 patents covering about 2,500,000 acres were granted in Oregon. By 1900 few of the Donation Land Claims were owned by the families of the original claimants. But from these sections and half-sections of donation lands came the sturdy men and women who built Oregon.
3- Various counties reduced in size in 1846, others added.
Benton Co, 23 Dec 1847
Linn, 28 Dec 1847

4- Umpqua, 24 Jan 1851
Lane, 28 Jan 1851
First legislature 3 Sept 1849 changed names of Champoeg to Marion,
Tuality to Washington.

5- Douglas, 7 Jan 1852
Jackson, 12 Jan 1852
Tillamook, 15 Dec 1853
Coos, 22 Dec 1853
Washington Territory created 2 Mar 1853.
6-  Wasco, 11 Jan 1854  
   Columbia, 16 Jan 1854  
   Multnomah, 22 Dec 1854  
   Curry, 18 Dec 1855  
   Josephene, 22 Jan 1856

7-  Baker, 22 Sept 1862  
    Umatilla, 27 Sept 1862

8-  Grant & Union, 14 Oct 1864. Jackson expanded 18 Dec 1865.
9- Lake, 24 Oct 1874

10- Klamath, 17 Oct 1882
Crook, 24 Oct 1882
Morrow, 16 Feb 1885
Gilliam, 25 Feb 1885
Wallawa, 11 Feb 1887
Malheur, 17 Feb 1887
Harney & Sherman,
25 Feb 1889
Lincoln, 20 Feb 1893

11- Wheeler, 17 Feb 1899
Hood River, 23 Jan 1908
Jefferson, 12 Dec 1914
Deschutes, 1 Feb 1917
OREGON DONATION LAND CLAIM APPLICATIONS

No. 1 HIBBARD, King, Marion Co; b 1806, Ontario Co, N.Y.; SC 1 Apr 1848; m Nancy 26 Mar 1835, Tazewell Co, Ill.
Aff: Wm. Brisbin, Ralph C. Geer, John W. Shrum.

No. 2 GEER, Ralph C., Marion Co; b 1816, Windham Co, Conn; SC 15 Sep 1848; m Mary C. 8 Jan 1837, Madison Co, Oh.

No. 3 McNARY, Alexander, Polk Co; b 1806, Fayette Co, Ky; SC 1 Oct 1847; m Sudicia (Ludicia), Sept 1824/5, Morgan Co, Ill.
Aff: Alvah C. R. Shaw, James M. Allen.

No. 4 DELANY, Daniel, Sr. Marion Co; b abt. 1794, Greene Co, Tenn; SC 1 Apr 1844; m Elisabeth 6 Dec 1820, Washington Co, Tenn.
Aff: Daniel Waldo, Daniel Delany, Jr.

No. 5 CRABTREE, Dela F., Linn Co; b 1815, Lee Co, Va; SC 1 Oct 1848; m Rhed 13 Oct 1836, Lee Co, Va.
Aff: Wm. Crabtree, David Claypool.

No. 6 THOMAS, Frederick, Linn Co; b 1792, Blount Co, Tenn; SC 14 Apr 1847; m Rebecca, 1818, Mo.
Aff: Samuel K. Barlow (knew both since 1845), Jesse B. Thomas, Washington Thomas.

No. 7 NELSON, John, Marion Co; b 1817, Oh; SC 25 Oct 1847; m Clarissa 25 May 1839, Jefferson Co, Ind.
Aff: Loring Thomas, Ezekiel Burbage.

No. 8 EDGER, Moses, Linn Co; b 1806, Botetourt Co, Va; SC 15 Jan/June 1847; m Susan 8 Oct 1835, Boone Co, Ind.
Aff: Wm. Edger, Sampson Smallman.

No. 9 MUNKERS, Preston, Linn Co; b 1820, Clay Co, Mo; SC 10 Jan 1848; m Nancy Jane, Dec 1845, Plate Co, Mo.
Aff: Joseph Crank, Nathaniel Crank, Benj. Munkers (Munkres).

No. 10 HOFFMAN, Jesse G., Marion Co; b 1812, Cumberland Co, Ky; SC 1 Feb 1848; m Rebecca, 1818, Mo.
Aff: David Crawford, Alexis Aubechon, James E. Hall.

No. 11 NEEL (NEIL), Peter, Marion Co; b abt. 1817, Greene Co, Tenn; SC 28 Feb 1846; m Mahala Feb 1837, Salem Co, Ark.
Aff: Geo. Neel, Alexander Neel.

No. 12 FANNO, Augustus, Washington Co; b 1804, Cumberland Co, Me; SC 22 Sep 1847; m Rebecca I. 17 Apr 1851, Washington Co, Ore.
Aff: David C. Graham, Benj. Stewart, Joshua Dixon.

No. 13 LARKINS, Monroe, Clackamas Co; b 1818, Perry Co, Oh; SC 22 Dec 1847; m Elizabeth V., Apr 1840, Putnam Co, Ill.
Temp. abs. from c 3 or 4 weeks in 1849 due to his father's sickness.
Aff: Geo. Graham, James Larkins, Pleasant Sanders.

No. 14 CARTER, Johannan, Benton Co; b 1809, Nelson Co, Ky; SC 1 Mar 1847; m Lucinda 16 Mar 1828, Morgan Co, Ill.
Aff: Smiley Carter, David D. Stroud, Thomas M. Read, Tolbert Carter.

No. 15 MELEY, Dr. Washington B., Linn Co; b 1809, Cumberland Co, Pa; SC 15 Sep 1846; m Margaret 23 Feb 1837, Warren Co, Ill.
Aff: John McCoy, Hiram Bond, Caroline Hamilton, Jonathan H. Brattain.

No. 16 HUNT, John S. (for children or heirs of my wife Temperance Hunt, dec.), Marion Co; b 1803, Clermont Co, Oh; SC 19 Feb 1848; m Temperance 8 May 1823, Union Co, Ind.
Aff: She d 29 Oct 1850 leaving 8 children.

No. 17 COLVER, David, Marion Co; b 1798, Clinton Co, N.Y.; SC 30 Mar 1847; m Elizabeth 27 Oct 1850, Clackamas Co, Ore.
Aff: John S. Hunt, Theophilus Powell.

No. 18 POWELL, Theophilus, Marion Co; b 1792, Montgomery Co, Va; SC 5 Feb 1848; m Rachael on or before 1 Nov 1841, Van Buren Co, Mo.
Aff: Johnathan E. Center, Mary Center.

No. 19 MCCLANE, John B., Marion Co; b 1820, Philadelphia, Pa; SC 30 Sep 1845; m Hellen C, Apr 1849, Salem, Marion Co, Ore.
Aff: Served in Cayuse Country War with Cayuse Indians June 1846 to fall or winter of 1847.
Went to Cal to dig gold Sept or Oct 1848. 16 Aug 1853 gave power of Attorney to Rev. Lewis H. Judson, Salem, Marion Co and had returned to Philadelphia, Pa.
Aff: Wm. H. Wilson, Josiah L. Parrish.

No. 20 WILSON, William H., Marion Co; b 1805 Cheshire Co, N.H.; SC 9 Sep 1844; m Chloe A. 16 Aug 1840, Nesqually, Ore. T. (now Wash), Town of Salem occupied much of this claim by 1887.
Aff: M.E. Church and schools included with this application.
Aff: John B. McClane, John Mc H______.

No. 21 TAYLOR, John, Marion Co; b 1792, Frederick Co, Va; SC 6 Nov 1847; m Elizabeth, Dec 1813, Hardy Co, Va.

No. 22 WHITE, James, Polk Co; b 1804, Armstrong Co, Pa; SC 1 Dec 1848; m Rhoda 18 Jan 1841, Berrien Co, Mich.
Aff: Samuel Fenton, Leonard White, D.C. Raymond, surveyor assisted by Charles P. Fullerton & Octavius Pringle.

No. 23 No claim filed under this number.

No. 24 WALLER(S), Alvin F., Marion Co; b 1808, Luzerne Co, Pa; SC 15 Apr 1848; m Elepha (Elipha), May 1833, Genesee Co, N.Y.
Aff: James Davidson, Joseph Watt, Fabritus R. Smith, Wm. R. Wilson.

No. 25 PUGH, John M., Marion Co; b 1820, Sullivan Co, Ind; SC 1 Nov 1847; m Richard, Sullivan Co, Ore.
Aff: John Force, James S. Ross.

Aff: Wm. Wilson, Robert Walker.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Marriage Year</th>
<th>Spouse/Partner</th>
<th>Affiliation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>WALKER, Samuel</td>
<td>Marion Co</td>
<td>1811</td>
<td>1847</td>
<td>Jemima</td>
<td>Isaac N. Gilbert, Lewis Savage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>STANTON, Alfred</td>
<td>Marion Co</td>
<td>1808</td>
<td>1847</td>
<td>Jemima</td>
<td>Isaac N. Gilbert, Lewis Savage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>POLLARD, Zachariah</td>
<td>Marion Co</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>Samuel Parker, Benjamin Munckers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>MUNKERS, Benjamin</td>
<td>Marion Co</td>
<td>1817</td>
<td>1846</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Samuel Parker, Benjamin Munckers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>CORNELIUS, Benjamin</td>
<td>Marion Co</td>
<td>1802</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td>Jacob Hoover, Richard Arthur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>HOOVER, Jacob</td>
<td>Marion Co</td>
<td>1814</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td>Malinda</td>
<td>Jacob Hoover, Richard Arthur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>MONROE, David</td>
<td>Washington Co</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>1846</td>
<td>Betsey Randall</td>
<td>Jacob Black, James Evans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>BLACK, Henry</td>
<td>Washington Co</td>
<td>1819</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Jacob Black, James Evans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>WILLIAMS, Alanson</td>
<td>Marion Co</td>
<td>1808</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td>Rachael Beers</td>
<td>Jacob Black, James Evans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>HERREN, William</td>
<td>Marion Co</td>
<td>1824</td>
<td>1847</td>
<td>Evaline</td>
<td>Zachariah Pollard, Samuel Munckers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>EBBERT, George</td>
<td>Washington Co</td>
<td>1810</td>
<td>1843</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>Caleb Wilkins, Alexander Zachary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>LENOX, David</td>
<td>Washington Co</td>
<td>1802</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>Caleb Wilkins, Edward H. Lenoxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>ZACHARY, Alexander</td>
<td>Washington Co</td>
<td>1802</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Caleb Wilkins, Edward Lenoxx</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Washington Co, Mo. Af: David T. Lenox, Wm. H. Bennett, Caleb Wilkins.


No. 41 CHAMBERS, James | Washington Co | 1817 | near Unlontown, Pa | 1846 | Mary | 9 Mar 1845, Morgan Co, Mo. | Wm. Manzry, David T. Lenox, James W. Chambers. |


No. 43 GRIFFIN, John S. | Washington Co | 1807 | Rutland Co, Vt | 1841 | Desire | 11 Apr 1839, St. Sonisla (?) | Wm. Manzry, David T. Lenox, James W. Chambers. |


No. 45 BEARS, Alanson & Heirs of Rachael Beers | Marion Co | 1808 | Fairfield Co, Conn | 1844 | Rachael | 17 Nov 1830, Western Fairfield Co, Conn | Wm. Manzry, David T. Lenox, James W. Chambers. |


No. 49 CARY, Abijah | Marion Co | 1816 | Shelby Co, Oh | 12 Oct 1848 | Sophia M. | 3 May 1839, Andrew Co, Mo. | Wm. H. Wilson, John Leslie, John Topar. |
No. 52 RECTOR, William H., Marion Co; b 1806, Fauquier Co, Va; SC 30 July 1846; m Ann, Mar 1826, Belmont Co, Oh. Aff: Benj. Munkers, Reuben A. Gesner.

No. 53 FORD, Nimrod, Marion Co; b 1817, Washington Co, Tenn; SC 20 Nov 1847. Aff: Alexis Smith, John Ford.

No. 54 FORD, John, Marion Co; b 1818, Washington Co, Tenn; SC 1 June 1844; m Beeda (Reeda) Ann 16 June 1842, Jackson Co, Mo. Aff: Alexis Smith, N. Ford.

No. 55 WALDO, Daniel, Marion Co; b 1800, Harrison Co, Va (W.Va); SC 1 Dec 1843; m Malinda 13 Mar 1825, Gasconade Co, Mo. Aff: Daniel Delany, Sr., Daniel Delany, Jr.

No. 56 LEWIS, Reuben, Marion Co; b 1814, Tompkins Co, N.Y.; SC 1 Nov 1844; m Polly A. 12 Feb 1844, Oregon City, Ore. T. Aff: Daniel Waldo, Daniel Delany, Sr.

No. 57 GOODMAN, Sally & Heirs at Law of Richard Goodman, Marion Co; Richard was b abt. 1803, Va; SC 1 May 1846; m Sally, Mar 1831, Cooper Co, Mo. Aff: Daniel Delany, Sr.

No. 58 LEWIS, Reuben, Marion Co; b 1814, Schenectady Co, N.Y.; SC 1 Nov 1844; m Polly A. 12 Feb 1844, Oregon City, Ore. T. Aff: Daniel Waldo, Daniel Delany, Sr.

No. 59 CAMPBELL, James, Marion Co; b 1807, Pulaski Co, Ky; SC 4 Mar 1847; m Nancy H. 9 Feb 1851, Saltine Co, Mo. Temp. ab. 1 Sept 1848 to abt. middle Jan 1849 went to Cal., also 17 Nov 1850 to 29 Aug 1851 went to Mo. to settle estate due Mr. Campbell’s heirs. Aff: John H. Bridges, David Waldo.

No. 60 STANLEY, Thomas, Marion Co; b 1794, Franklin Co, Pa; SC 1 May 1847; m Margaret 14 May 1828, Baltimore Md. Cert. statement from John Finlay, Pastor 1st Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md. re. md Y. incl. Boundary conflict with Wm. H. Rector corrected 25 Feb 1853. Aff: Abraham Olinger, Allen I. Davie.

No. 61 GESENER, Reuben A., Marion Co; b 1815, Schenectady Co, N.Y.; SC 4 July 1847; m Mary Bailey 6 Apr 1841, Coles Co, Ill. H.C. Dunbar, J.P. preformed m. A document showing R.A. Gesner purchased D.L.C. of Emerson, Linn Co, 1 Feb 1844. Aff: James Stanley, Nicholas Shrum, Clk. of Coles Co, Ill Court M.A.


No. 63 MARKS, John, Clackamas Co; b 1795, Md; SC 25 Oct 1847; m Fanny, July 1818, Harlan Co, Ky. Aff: John Gribble, Andrew I. Adam.

No. 64 GRIBBLE, John, Clackamas Co; b 1799, Mecklenburg Co, N.C.; SC 1 May 1847; m Elizabeth 15 Nov 1821, Haywood Co, N.C. Aff: Jacob Adams, Andrew Adams.


No. 66 CURTIS, James, Linn Co; b 1798, Montgomery Co, Ky; SC 20 Oct 1847; m Anna 13 Oct 1822, Monsin (? Co), Ind. Abs. from c Feb 1849 for 3 mo. Aff: John I. Crabtree, Joel Calaran.

No. 67 COFFIN, Stephen, Washington Co; b 1807, Me; SC 15 Apr 1849; m Luanda 4 Mar 1852, Washington Co, Ore. T. 1 Sept 1853 purchased c #48 for $278.90. Aff: James M. Moore, Jane G. Moore, Charles W. Savage.

No. 68 CHAPMAN, William W., Washington Co; b 1808, Harrison Co, Va (W.Va.); SC 15 May 1850; m Margaret F., Mar 1832, Tyler Co, Va (W.Va.). 1 Sept 1853 purchased 122.83 acres of c #46. Aff: Ammi P. Dennison, Jane Moore, John H. Hess.


No. 70 TURPIN, William M., Polk Co; b 1824, Garrard Co, Ky; SC 30 Aug 1851; m Frances A. 11 Aug 1842, Lafayette Co, Mo. Aff: Glen O. Burnett, Job E. Harvey, Ams Harvey, Horace G. Burnett. (A news clipping showing Wm. M. Turpin as guardian of Henry M. Turpin, a minor under 14 yrs., filed for right to sell real estate Nov 1854 is included with documents.)

No. 71 KELSEY, Isaiah, Washington Co; b 1817, Barren Co, Ky; SC 1 Jan 1842; m Winea 1 June (?) 1841, "on banks of the Big Platt." Aff: John S. Griffin, Richard Williams.

No. 72 BARLOW, Samuel K., Clackamas Co; b 1797, Nicholas Co, Ky; SC 30 Oct 1849; m Susannah 6 Aug 1820, Monroe Co, Ind. Aff: Geo. Irving, Champney Pendleton.

No. 73 KEENE, Alfred C. Marion Co; b 1821, Sullivan Co, Tenn; SC 30 Sept 1849; m Nancy 3 Aug 1848, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Robert Young, Geo. Neel, Calvin Neel, Peter Neal.

No. 74 Reissued under #126.

No. 75 ENGLISH, Benjamin F., Polk Co; b 1815, Madison Co, Ky; m Perlina 6 Aug 1832, Clay Co, Mo. Aff: James E. Williams, Isaac Skaas.
No. 76 RICHARDSON, Gideon, Lane Co; b 1790, Franklin Co, Va; SC 26 Apr 1849 (19 Oct 1848); m Margaret 8 Oct 1812, St. Louis, Mo. Aff: John B. Ferguson, Franklin W. Richardson, Aaron Richardson.

No. 77 FIELDS, Thomas, Linn Co; b 1809, Oh; SC 10 July 1848; m Rebecca 22 Jan 1829, Clay Co, Mo. Aff: Timothy A. Riggs, John Fields.

No. 78 VAUGHAN, Alexander, Lane Co; b 1829, Cabell Co, Va (W. Va.); SC 1 Sept 1849; m Elizabeth 5 Apr 1848, Marion Co, Ore. Aff: Wm. T. Vaughan, Thomas J. Vaughan.

No. 79 CENTER, Mary, widow, Marion Co; b 1789, Oh; SC 30 Dec 1845; m Ebenezer Center 1809, Oh. He d 11 Feb 1835, Edgar Co, Ill. Aff: Theophilus Powell, Jonathan E. Center.

No. 80 SMITH, Furbritius (Fabritius) Jr., Marion Co; b 1819, Monroe Co, N.Y.; SC 20 Jan 1849; m Vergelia E. 1 Sept 1847, Marion Co, Ore. Aff: David Leslie, Wm. Roberts, Joseph Waldo, Abijah Cary.

No. 81 BURCH, Samuel, Polk Co; b 1798, Prince Georges Co, Md; SC 15 Oct 1847; m Elizabeth 1822, Chariton Co, Mo. Aff: Nathaniel Ford, David Goff.

No. 82 BLEVENS, Alexander, Polk Co; b 1808, Bourbon Co, Ky; SC 1 Sept 1845; m Lavina, June 1838, Boone Co, Mo. Aff: Nathaniel Ford, Elisha McDaniel.

No. 83 GOFF, David, Polk Co; b 1796, Bedford Co, Va; SC 15 Oct 1845; m Keziah, Aug 1818, Madison Co, Ky. Aff: Nathaniel Waldo, Joshua McDaniel.

No. 84 HOOKER, Cyrenus C., Polk Co; b 1818, Chautauqua Co, N.Y.; SC 15 Dec 1850; d 12 Feb 1852; Parmenus P. Hooker, adm. of estate. Aff: Nathaniel Ford, Daniel Goff, Ira S. Hooker (father), Sarah Hooker (mother). Aff, given by J.E. Lyle, Ck. of Dist. Court of U.S. (Polk Co) states "Return William Everman was duly arraigned, tried and convicted in said court for the murder of Cyrenus C. Hooker committed 12 Feb 1852." Also said Return Wm. Everman subsequently acknowledged that he did commit the said murder on or at the farm of the said Hooker.

No. 85 FORD, Nathaniel, Polk Co; b 1795, Buckingham Co, Va; SC 25 Feb 1845; m Lucinda D. 11 July 1822, Howard Co, Mo. Aff: Alvah C. R. Shaw, Joshua McDaniel.


No. 87 GARRISON, Joseph M., Marion Co; b 1813, Dearborn Co, Ind; SC 1 Sept 1844; m Mary 18 Apr 1846, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Geo. Wilcox, Alanson Beers, Medorum Crawford.

No. 88 MARTIN, John, Marion Co; b 1823, Shelby Co, Ky; SC 10 Apr 1846; m Frances A., Dec 1843, Clinton Co, Mo. Aff: Solomon Durbin, W.G.T. Vault.

No. 89 WHEALDON, Isaac, Clackamas Co; b 1809, Harrison Co, Oh; SC 20 Oct 1848; m Mary Ann, Dec 1830, Harrison Co, Oh. Aff: John Gribble, Daniel Riggs, Jacob Adams.

No. 90 WHITCOMB, Lot, Clackamas Co; b 1806, Windsor Co, Vt; SC 14 Dec 1847; m Inna, Apr 1829, Vt. Aff: John L. Garrett, Alfred Lewelling.


No. 92 CASON, Fendal C., Clackamas Co; b 1799, Spottsylvania Co, Va; SC 15 Sept 1844; m Rebecca R., 19 Dec 1822, Spottsylvania Co, Va. Aff: James McNary, Peter Rinearson.

No. 93 McNARY, James, Clackamas Co; b 1790, Fayette Co, Ky; SC 2 Oct 1847; m Nancy M., Feb 1841, Pike Co, Ill. Aff: Fendal C. Cason, Peter Rinearson.

No. 94 HOLMES, William, Clackamas Co; b 1807, Overton Co, Tenn; SC 3 Mar 1844; m Susan 1837, Henderson Co, Ill. Aff: Wm. Holmes, Sidney W. Moss.


No. 96 ALFREY, Elizabeth R., Widow, Clackamas Co; b 1816, Ky; SC 15 June 1849; m Joseph R. Alfrey, Nov 1838, Platte Co, Mo. He d 29 May 1851 on c leaving 6 children. Aff: Mahlor Brock, Eleanor Brock.


No. 98 DAVIS, Trueet, Linn Co; b 1803, Lewis Co, Ky; SC 1 Dec 1847; m Ellis 11 Nov 1824, Lewis Co, Ky. Aff: Anderson Cox, Rebecca Burkhart, John Burkhart.

No. 99 HEDGES, Absalom F., Clackamas Co; b 1817, Morgan Co, Oh; SC 1 Mar 1848; m Elizabeth 18 Apr 1847, Oregon City, Ore. T. 1854 Cert. was rejected because c interferred with town of Canemah. 1866 Owen Wade, Reg. of Local Land Office wrote asking for a patent for Mr. Hedges. Aff: Milton Brown, John McClaskey.

No. 100 RINEARSON, Peter M., Clackamas Co; b 1819, Butler Co, Oh; SC 8 Apr 1847; m Rebecca J., 18 Mar 1847, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: James McNary, Fendal C. Cason.

No. 101 PATTON, Matthew, Yamhill Co; b 1805, Monongahalla Co, Va (W. Va.); SC 1 June 1849; m Polly, May 1831, Adams Co, Oh. Aff: Lemuel Scott, Absalom J. Hembree, Edward R. Geary.
No. 102 DRIGGS, Jeremiah, Linn Co; b 1804, Middleton Co, Tenn; SC 22 Sept 1847; m Eliza Ann, July 1844, Des Moines Co, la. Temp. abs. of 4 mo in 1849/50, family remained on c. Aff: John Y. Stryihoft, Joel Ketchum.

No. 103 BURKHART, Raymond S., Linn Co; b 1817, Sullivan Co, Tenn; SC 5 Aug 1847, m Elizabeth 23 June 1847, Hancock Co, Ill. Temp. abs. 24 Sept 1849 to 3 Apr 1850, family remained on c. Aff: John Y. Striethof, Joel Ketchum, Elizabeth Jane Baker.


No. 106 MALONE, Madison & Heirs, Yamhill Co; b 1817 or 818, Washington Co, Ky; SC 1 Nov 1844; in Virginia 18 Oct 1840, Pulaski Co, Mo. She d on c 12 Nov 1851 leaving 3 children. Aff: John Y(G) Baker, Wm. T. Newby.

No. 107 MILLICAN, Elijah, Yamhill Co; b 1804, Madison Co, Tenn; m Lucinda 1 Apr 1827, Hardeman Co, Tenn. Temp. abs. 6 mo in 1849. Aff: Andrew T. Hembree, Wm. T. Newby.


No. 109 ARMPIRE, William, Clackamas Co; b 1806, Berkeley Co, Va (W.Va.) ; SC 23 Sept 1848; m Sarah 14 Jan 1829/30, Md. Aff: Wm. Holmes, Samuel Vance.

No. 110 WRIGHT, Harrison, Clackamas Co; b 1815, Washington Co, Mo; SC 11 Apr 1845; m Levina Elbright 25 Feb 1847, Marion Co, Ore. T. Dec 1850 dwelling on c was destroyed by fire. Another house was built as soon as possible and they moved into it 1 May 1851. Aff: Absalom J. Hembree, John J. Burton.

No. 111 HEMBREE, Absalom J., Yamhill Co; b 1813, White Co, Tenn; m Nancy, Feb 1834, White Co, Tenn; SC 30 Aug 1844; Aff: Abigail Hendrick, Joel J. Hembree.


No. 113 PENNINGTON, John B. & Heirs, Yamhill Co; b 1819, Roane Co, Tenn; SC 1 May 1849; m Sarah E. 7 Apr 1841, Dade Co, Mo. She d on c 23 Sept 1851 leaving 5 children. Aff: James Fulton, Absalom J. Hembree, James T. Hembree, Waman C. Hembree, Andrew T. Hembree.

No. 114 HENDRICK, Abijah S., Yamhill Co; b 1797, Scotland; SC 5 Nov 1847; m Lucretia 28 Oct 1838, Elkhart Co, Ind. Aff: Absalom J. Hembree, Abigail Hendrick.

No. 115 MERCHANT, Robert, Yamhill Co; b 1819, Roane Co, Tenn; SC 1 Nov 1847; m Mary I. 1 Mar 1846, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Absalom J. Hembree, Joel J. Hembree, W. W. Chapman & Andrew Hembree gave evidence for his Nat.

No. 116 FULTON, James, Yamhill Co; b 1816, Orange Co, Ind; SC 30 Nov 1847; m Priscilla 6 Feb 1840, Daviess Co, Ind. Boundary settlement with Peter Smith. Abs. 2 or 3 mo. in 1848. Aff: Absalom J. Hembree, Joel J. Hembree.

No. 117 SMITH, Peter, Yamhill Co; b 1792, Lincoln Co, N.C.; SC 7 Apr 1845; m Ortha, June 1840, Pulaski Co, Mo. Aff: Jeremiah Rowland, Robert Merchant, Absalom J. Hembree.

No. 118 SITTON, Nathan K., Yamhill Co; b 1826, Callaway Co, Ga; SC 1 Dec 1847; m Priscilla A. 22 Apr 1847, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Absalom J. Hembree, Abigail S. Hendrick.

No. 119 JOHNSON, Daniel, Yamhill Co; b 1812, Mass.; SC 16 May 1845; m Elsina 22 Jan 1844, Tippecanoe Co, Ind. Aff: Absalom J. Hembree, Robert Merchant.


No. 121 ROYLAND, John B., Yamhill Co; b 1805, Montgomery Co, N.C.; SC 12 Apr 1845; m Mary Ann 14 June 1847, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Absalom J. Hembree, Abigail S. Hendrick. Temp. abs. 5 mo 1848/9 & 2 mo 1851, family remained on c.

No. 122 SHUCK, Andrew, Yamhill Co; b 1815, Harrison Co, la; SC 25 Oct 1848; m Mary 8 Feb 1838, Des Moines Co, la. Aff: Abigail S. Hendrick, Absalom J. Hembree.
No. 127 Ramage, James, dec., Widow and Heirs, Yamhill Co; b Va; d 21 Oct 1851, Ore. T.; SC 10 Oct 1845; m Sarah; Amos Harvey, Polk Co, gave aff. that he knew deceased 1816 to time of his death in 1851. Had often heard James Ramage was born Cross Creek Brooke, Va. He has known deceased to hold various civil offices in Washington Co, Pa. and Putnam Co, Ill. Wm. L. Adams was Exec. of will which is inclosed. Ramage asked to be buried by bro. John in Graveyard on land owned by Jordan Hembree. Grandniece Ellen Harvey, dau. of Amos Harvey, will $100. Grandnephew James Harvey (bro. of Ellen) l share stock in Yamhill Bridge Co. Nephews, John & James Ramage, willed "Bounty Land Warrant to which I am entitled for 18 mos service in War of 1812". Remainder to Sarah, my beloved wife, during term of widowhood." Signed 28 Sept 1851, probated 4 Dec 1851. Wit: Amos Harvey, Wm. Savage. Aft: Jane Harvey, Wm. L. Adams, Alfred R. Elder.


No. 129 Flett, John & Heirs, Washington Co; b 1815, British Dominions; SC 4 Mar 1846; m Chariott 15 Nov 1838, Selkirk settlements (Scotland or Manitoba, Canada). She d 6 July 1851 leaving 7 children (6 living Jan 1853). Aft: Alvin Smith, Jacob Reed, Wm. Geiger, Jr. Nat. Cit. 7 May 1852.

No. 130 HALE, Milton, Linn Co; b 1821, Mercer Co, Ky; SC 15 Apr 1846; m Susannah, Jan 1842, Clark Co, Ind. Aff: John T. Crooks, Abraham Miller, Jr.

No. 131 Knox, James, Linn Co; b 1788, Northumberland Co, Pa; SC 30 Apr 1846; m Seticia (Leticia), Sept 1813, Pa. Aff: Silas Hight, Milton Hale, Robert Houston.

No. 132 Crooks, John T., Linn Co; b 1807, Loudoun Co, Va; SC 1 Nov 1848; m Demercy, Feb 1833, Montgomery Co, Ky; Aff: Abraham Miller, Jr., Milton Hale.

No. 133 Louderback, John, Linn Co; b 1813, Russell Co, Va; SC 19 Sept 1847; m Mary Ann 16 Feb 1845/6, Hancock Co. III. Aff: Robert Houston, Milton Houston, Granville H. Baber.

No. 134 Powell, Exum, Linn Co; b 1791, Northampton Co, N.C.; SC 19 Sept 1847; m Elizabeth, Aug 1823, Pyatt (?) Co, Ind. Aff: Robert Houston, Milton Houston, Granville H. Baber.

No. 135 Baber, Granville H., Linn Co; b 1817, Bedford Co, Va; SC 12 Feb 1849; m Elizabeth Jane 30 Mar 1845, Van Buren Co, la. Aff: Robert Houston, John (X) Louderback.

No. 136 Davidson, Andrew, Polk Co; b 1812, Bedford Co, Tenn; SC 30 May 1847; m Rachel 8 Feb 1846, Camden Co, Mo. Aff: Jacob Comegys, John W. (X) Easts.

No. 137 Switzler, John Clackamas Co; b 1779, Rockingham Co, Va; SC 30 Sept 1846; m Maria 12 Apr 1827, Saline Co, Mo; Temp. abs 1849/50 in Calif. family remained on c. Aff: Nicholas Stagg, Geo. W. Force, Forbes Barclay, Andrew Brown.

No. 138 MILLARD, Gideon, Clackamas Co; b 1818, Reusselaer Co, N.Y.; SC 1 Aug 1849; m Elizabeth 4 July 1849, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Switzler, Joseph Switzler.

No. 139 Pomeroy, Samuel D., Clackamas Co; b 1822, Richland or Cuyahoga Co, Oh; SC 25 Jan 1850; m Margery 11 Feb 1845, Oregon City, Ore. T. Aff: Mahlon Brock, Geo. Brock, both Washington Co.

No. 140 Fish, Albert H., Clackamas Co; b 1824, Hartford Co, Conn; SC 1 Jan 1850; m Hannah Ann, 17 Aug 1847, Oregon City, Ore. T. Aff: John Gribble, Jacob Adams, Andrew J. Adams, Samuel F. Mark.

No. 141 Gorden, Harvey, Linn Co; b 1828, Jennings Co, Ind; SC 1 Oct 1851. Aff: True Davis, Robert E. Harmon, Hiram A. Smead.

No. 142 Smith, Ira P., Polk Co; b 1823, Howard Co, Mo; SC 28 Feb 1849; m Achsa 12 Mar 1844, Holt Co, Mo. Aff: Absalom Smith, John F. Kimsey.


No. 144 Shrum, John W., Marion Co; b 1822, Lincoln Co, Mo; SC 1 Aug 1848; m Melissa 1848, Washington Co, Ore. T. Aff: Ralph C. Geer, Henry Shrum, Isiah Geer.

No. 145 Rader, Archibald, Marion Co; b 1828, Rush Co, Ind; SC 10 June 1849; m Drucilla 23 Apr 1849, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: James Anderson, Wm. Simpson, Chas. Benson Casper Rudolph.

No. 146 Adams, Andrew J., Clackamas Co; b 1824, Wilke Co, N.C.; SC 5 Apr 1850; m Elizabeth 21 Sept 1848, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Jacob Adams, James Shirley.

No. 147 TURNIDGE, Joseph, Linn Co; b 1819, Northwest Mo; SC 1 Nov 1849; m Elizabeth 20 Dec 1838, Clay Co, Mo. Aff: Simon P. C. Fleener, Joel Calvan, Jesse H. Adams, John Stipp.


No. 149 Wooley, Jacob, Washington Co; b 1796/8, Sussex Co, N.J.; SC 1 Nov 1849; m Eleanor Hoover 12 July 1821/2, Perry Co, Oh. Aff: Jacob Hoover, Henry Black.

No. 150 Savage, Towner, Marion Co; b 1801, Washington Co, N.Y.; SC 1 Dec 1846; m Matilda 15 Apr 1823, Holmes Co, Oh; Aff: Wm. P. Pugh, Wm. J. Herren, John B. McClain (McC Lane).

No. 151 MUNKERS, William H., Marion Co; b 1822, Clay Co, Mo; SC Feb 1849; m Mahala 18 Sept 1839, Platte Co, Mo. Aff: John C. Herron, Jacob C. Caplinger, Wm. J. Herren.
No. 152 HOUSTON, Robert, Linn Co; b 1793, Madison Co, y; SC 15 Apr 1849; m Mary 25 Dec 1827, Miami Co, Oh. ff: John Burkhart, L.C. Burkhart, Edward White, John ouderback, Exum Powell.

No. 153 BARNABY (BARNABIE), Joseph, Marion Co; b 1812, anada; SC 15 Jul 1849; m Mary 25 Dec 1827, Miami Co, Oh. ff: John Burkhart, L.C. Burkhart, Edward White, John ouderback, Exum Powell.

No. 154 BERNIER (BERNIUR), Francois, Marion Co; b 1806, anada; SC 15 Jul 1849; m Pellagle 15 Feb 1844, Marion Co, Ore. T. Nat. Cit. 10 Sep 1851. Aff: Joseph S. Meek, Adolphus Chamberlain.

No. 155 CHALLEFAUX (CHALLAFAUX), Andre, Widow 82, Marion Co; b 1791, Canada; SC 1 Sep 1851; SC 15 Jul 1849; m Catharine, Apr 1834, Canada. Nat. Cit. 11 Sep 1851. Aff: Hercule Lebron (LeBrun), Peter Sachance.

No. 156 KENNEDY, Barney, Marion Co; b 1811, Ireland; SC 1 Sep 1847; m Mary Jane 24 Feb 1839, Nile Co, Ill. Nat. Cit. 12 Oct 1842, St. Joseph Co, Ind. Migrated to Port of Breman May 1834, arrived Port of Baltimore 1843. Aff: John B. Goodell, Hercule LeBrun, L.D. Snowden, surveyor.

No. 157 BOWER, Andrew, Marion Co; b 1810, Bavaria in Germany; SC 28 Feb 1849; m Theresa 7 Mar 1837, Elkhart Co, Ind. Nat. Cit. 6 Oct 1842, St. Joseph Co, Ind. Migrated from Port of Breman May 1834, arrived Port of Baltimore 1843. Aff: Daniel Murphy, Matthew M. Cormisk, John Renecly.

No. 158 LACOURSE, Pierre, Marion Co; b 1792, Canada; SC 1 Jan 1847; m Eulalie, Aug 1840, N. C. T. Nat. Cit. 1 Sep 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Mithiel Chamberlain, John Whitney (MA), (NY), Robert.

No. 159 LA COURSE, Pierre, Marion Co; b 1792, Canada; C 11 Oct 1843; m Annuence, Aug 1840, Marion Co, Ore. T. Nat. Cit. 1 Sep 1852, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Mithiel Chamberlain, John Whitney (MA), (NY), Robert.


No. 161 HANNA, Stewart, Yamhill Co; b 1800, Lancaster Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1848; SC 15 Mar 1849; m Mary Jane 03 Jan 1842, Randolph Co, Ill. For $1500 c was released to Hanna by John M. Cooper, it formerly was owned by Batiste Norwest. Aff: Francis Holdridge, Joel Palmer, John H. B.ψ.

No. 162 HOLDRIDGE, Francis & Heirs of Martha, late wife, Yamhill Co; b 1814, Oneida Co, N.Y.; SC 15 Oct 1849; m Martha Ann 12 Mar 1834, Tazewell Co, Ill. She d on c 9 May 1852 leaving 5 children. Aff: Albert L. Alderman, Jm. Logan, Benj. M. Robinson.

No. 163 ALDERMAN, Albert L., Yamhill Co; b 1822/3, Bristol Co, Mass (N.Y. in one doc.); SC 28 Feb 1849; m Mary Jane 24 Mar 1850, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Francis Holdridge, Wm. Logan, Lemuel Scott, A. J. Hembre.


No. 165 McCLOY, John, Linn Co; b 1815, Fayette Co, Ky; SC 1 Oct 1848; m Elizabeth 18 June 1848; Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: John T. Crooks, Abraham Miller, Jr., David Irvine.

No. 166 AVERY, Joseph C., Benton Co; b 1802, Chenango Co, N.Y.; SC 30 Mar 1846; m Mary Ann 9 Sep 1848; Aft: Abram N. Locke, Abner Drum, Rowland Chambers.

No. 167 KNOTTS, William, Benton Co; b 1805, Queen Co, Md; SC 20 Jul 1846; m Mary Jane 23 Aug 1846, Benton Co, Ore. T. Aff: Abram N. Locke, Abner Drum, Rowland Chambers.


No. 169 FULLER, Arnold, Benton Co; b 1802, Chenango Co, N.Y.; SC 30 Mar 1846; m Mary Ann 9 Sep 1848; Aft: James L. Mulkey, Joseph C. Avery.

No. 170 DRUMM, Abner, Benton Co; b 1808, Rockingham Co, Va; SC 30 Oct 1847; m Lydia 5 July 1832, Tazewell Co, Ill. Aff: Abram Fuller, Abram N. Locke.

No. 171 LOCKE, Abram N., Benton Co; b 1810, Lee Co, Va; SC 3 Sep 1848; m Harriet 6 Jan 1836, Charlton Co, Mo. Aff: Heman C. Lewis, Price Fuller, Jeremiah V. Lewis.

No. 172 TRAPP, John, Benton Co; b 1813, White Co, Tenn; SC 1 Dec 1847; m Cynthia 20 Oct 1832, Jackson Co, Mo. Aff: Heman C. Lewis, James S. Mulkey.


No. 174 MULKEY, Johnson, Benton Co; b 1808, Knox Co, Ky; SC 1 Dec 1847; m Susan 18 Mar 1832, Jackson Co, Mo. Aff: Abram N. Locke, Joseph C. Avery.

No. 175 STEWART, John, Benton Co; b 1805, Washington Co, Va; SC 14 Aug 1846; m Mary 7 Jan 1843, Holt Co, Mo. Aff: Joseph C. Avery, Heman C. Lewis.

No. 176 STEWART, Archimedes, Benton Co; b 1827, Tippecanoe Co, Ind; SC 30 July 1847; m Matilda 19 Oct 1848, Benton Co, Ore. T. Aff: Michel (L) Chatham Roberts, James S. Mulkey.
rem. onc until because of illness she was obliged to leave c but returned as soon as health would permit. Mrs. Mary M. Grimsley gave aff. to above, stating Matilda Stewart was at her home during illness. Aff: Heman C. Lewis, Joseph C. Avery.

No. 177 LEWIS, Heman C., Benton Co; b 1808, N.Y. Co, N.Y.; SC 10 Apr 1846; m Mary, Sept 1838, Cole Co, Mo. Aff: Joseph C. Avery, John Stewart, Perry G. Earl.


No. 179 STROUD, David D., Benton Co; b 1810, Christian Co, Ky; SC 10 May 1846; m Susan 1 Jan 1835, Morgan Co, Ill. Aff: Jeremiah V. Lewis, Thomas M. Read.

No. 180 BUTTERFIELD, David, Benton Co; b 1816, Hamilton Co, Oh; SC 15 Oct 1849; m Martha Caroline 5 Sept 1844, Jasper Co, Mo. Joseph C. Alexander, John Baker.

No. 181 OWNBY, Nicholas, Benton Co; b 1794, Rutherford Co, N.C.; SC 15 Mar 1849; m Lucy 23 May 1821, Cooper Co, Mo. Aff: Jacob Martin, Alexander Liggett.

No. 182 MARTIN, Jacob, Benton Co; b 1811, Pa; SC 15 Feb 1848; m Evaline, Feb 1833, Montgomery Co, Ind; Temp. abs. from c 2 mo 1849, family remained on c Aff: Nicholas Ownby, Alexander Liggett.


No. 185 BELKNAP, Jesse, Benton Co; b 1792, Cheery Valley, N.Y.; SC 4 Feb 1850; m Jane Garlinghouse 20 Feb 1812, Ontario Co, N.Y. Aff: Samuel F. Starr, Ranson A. Belknap, Geo. Belknap, Jesse Hawley.

No. 186 BELKNAP, George, Benton Co; b 1817, Hardin Co, Ky; SC 10 Nov 1849; m Kitturoh (Kittinah) 3 Oct 1839, Allen Co, Oh. Aff: Jesse Belknap, Ranson A. Belknap, Orin Belknap, Phillip Gilbert, Wm. F. Dixon.


No. 188 CATON, Jesse H., Benton Co; b 1819, Warren Co, Mo; SC 1 Oct 1847; m Precious 31 Dec 1848, Benton Co, Ore. T. Aff: Aaron Richardson, John Lloyd.

No. 189 LUCE, John, Benton Co; b 1800 Westmoreland Co, Pa; SC 1 Mar 1847; m Margaret H. 25 June 1846, Lane Co, Ore. T. Aff: Henry Noble, John Lloyd, Jacob Hammer, Jesse H. Caton.


No. 191 GILBERT, Lorenzo D., Benton Co; b 1812 Ontario Co, N.Y.; SC 16 Oct 1849; m Hannah 31 Jan 1833, Licking Co, Oh; Aff: Chatman Hawley, Samuel F. Starr, Geo. Belknap, Ranson Belknap.

No. 192 ADAMS, Jacob, Clackamas Co; b 1817, Wilkes Co, N.C.; SC 2 Feb 1850; m Mary Ann 16 May 1839, Johnson Co, Mo. Aff: Alexander R. Mark, Andrew J. Adams, James Shirley.

No. 193 LOGAN, William, Yamhill Co; b 1823, Montgomery Co, Mo; SC 15 Sept 1848; m Izaz 26 Dec 1848, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Elias J. Crandal, Alvis Kimsey.

No. 194 BALL, Isaac, Polk Co; b 1812, Staffordshire, Eng; SC 23 July 1849; m Abigail 3 Jan 1836, St. Charles Co, Mo; Applied for Cit. 7 Dec 1840, St. Charles Co, Mo. and Took Cit. Oath there 9 May 1844. Cit. Aff: Alden Fansworth, Ambrose Howland. Aff: Jacob Comegys, James B. Riggs, Wm. A. Culbertson.

No. 195 FREDERICK, James M., Polk Co; b 1815, Columbiana Co, Oh; SC 15 Apr 1849; m Clarissa 1 Jan 1839/40, Fulton Co, Ill; Temp. abs. abt. 6 mo 1851. Aff: Nelson Johnson, Thomas I. Lovelady, Isaac Ball.

No. 196 MARTIN, Franklin B., Yamhill Co; b 1811, Knox Co, Ky; SC 30 Sept 1846; m Lucretia Apr 1839, Platte Co, Mo. Temp. abs. 9 May to 16 Oct 1849, family remained on c. Aff: Geo. W. Burnett, Wm. Dawson.

No. 197 NELSON, George S., Yamhill Co; b 1810 Cocke Co, Tenn; SC 15 Mar 1845; m Margaret 6 Mar 1825, Lafayette Co, Mo. Temp. abs. of 4 mo, family remained on c. Aff: Sidney Smith, Lewis Rogers, John Marble.

No. 198 WILLIAMSON, John, Yamhill Co; b 1820, Berkeley Co, Va. (W. Va.); SC 15 May 1847; m Susan O. 30 Apr 1846, Buchanan Co, Mo. Temp. abs. 2 mo. 1851, family remained on c. Aff: John Marble, John H. Hess.

No. 199 WELCH, John, Yamhill Co; b 1827, Adams Co, Oh; SC 20 Dec 1846. Aff: George S. Nelson, Henry Noble.

No. 200 RAMSEY, David, Yamhill Co; b 1815, Harrison Co Ind; SC 20 Dec 1847; m Susan 8 Feb 1838, Des Moines Co, la. Aff: Jacob Shuck, Joseph B. Rogers.

No. 201 WOODS, Caleb, Yamhill Co; b 1806, Madison Co, Ky; SC 16 Nov 1847; m Margaret 11 Jan 1829, Howard Co, Mo. Temp. abs. 12 Sept 1848 to Jan 1849, family remained on c. Aff: Thomas M. Wright, Absalom J. Hembree.

No. 202 SHELTON, Zebedee, Yamhill Co; b 1804, Grainger Co, Tenn; SC 25 Mar 1847; m Lavina 11 Oct 1839, Franklin Co, Mo. Temp. abs. abt. 2 mo. 1851, family remained on c. Aff: Absalom J. Hembree, Thomas M. Wright.
No. 203 GOODRICH, Carney, Yamhill Co; b 1792, Litchfield Co, Conn; SC 17 Nov 1845; m Peggy T. 18 May 1820, Tippecanoe Co, Ind. Temp. abs. Apr to Sept 1849, family remained on c. Aff: John Cary, Wm. Logan, Alvis Kimsey.

No. 204 PERKINS, John, Yamhill Co; b 1801, Genesee Co, N.Y.; SC 8 July 1845; m Sarah 29 Mar 1838, Tippecanoe Co, Ind. Temp. abs Sept 1848 to June 1849, family remained on c. Aff: John J. Burton, Eli Perkins, Samuel Laughlin.

No. 205 MARBLE, John, Yamhill Co; b 1810, Chittenden Co, Vt; SC 15 Oct 1846; m Hester, Apr. 1837, la. Aff: Lewis Rogers, Daniel D. Bayley.

No. 206 McKinney, Elijah F., Linn Co; b 1823, Wayne Co, N.Y.; SC 24 Nov 1852; m Mary P. 23 Feb 1848, Lyons, Wayne Co, N.Y.; By May 7, 1877 Mary P. McKinney had remarried and was Mary P. Soverhill. Aff: Leonard M. Wheeler, Francis M. Rice, Joseph Boyce.

No. 207 JOUETT, John, Linn Co; b 1804, Shelby Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. T. 29/30 Aug 1852; SC 7 Sept 1853; m Lavinia Wheeler, Francis M. Ric, Joseph Boyce.


No. 209 CURL, John, Linn Co; b 1 July 1832, Carroll Co, Mo; SC 16 Mar 1852; m Elizabeth C. 5 Feb 1853, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Carpenter, Geo. B. Thomas, Jesse B. Thomas.


No. 211 DENNY, James M., Marion Co; b 1821, Putnam Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 19 Aug 1853; SC 14 Jan 1853; m Rachael 19 Feb 1849, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Henry Foster, Casper Rudolph, Charles Benson, Samuel T. Denny.


No. 213 ELLIOTT, John, Widow & Heirs, Washington Co; b 1798, Cumberland Co, Me; SC 7 Sept 1850; m Lydia B. 12 Mar 1820, Lincoln Co, Me. John Elliott d 1 Feb 1854. 10 Apr 1854 Geo. Wilden Elliott was appointed Adm. of Estate. Heirs are eleven, viz: Lydia B. Elliott, wife, Children: Lydia H. Rogers, Helen Barker, Margaret A. White, George W. Elliott, John S. Elliott, Augusta, Charles, Emma, Frederick and Maria Elliott. On 15 Sept 1854 Lydia B. Elliott signed aff. in Washington Co. as Lydia B. Hall. Aff: Wm. T. Hall, Lawrence Hall, John B. Hall, Charles B. Pillon (Pillow), Zuchria C. Norton (MA having known them since 1826).

No. 214 ELLIOTT, George W., Washington Co; b 1826, Lincoln Co, Me; SC 7 Sept 1850. Aff: Lawrence Hall, Wm. F. Hall, John B. Hall, Charles B. Pillow.

No. 215 LANCASTER, Columbia, Clarke Co, Wash. (formerly Washington Co, Ore. T.); b 1803, Conn; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1847; SC 1 Dec 1849; m Rosanna 24 Aug 1837, "the then Trumbull Co, Oh," Feb 1854..."abt. this time Lancaster left this territory to take his Seat in Congress as delegate for Washington T." signed by A. E. Wait. Aff: Aaron F. Wait, Clackamas Co, (MA Jan 1838), Henry M. Knighton, Columbia Co.


No. 217 WILSON, Samuel, Linn Co (Union Point); b 1809, Franklin Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 24 Sept 1851; SC 11 Oct 1853; m Margaret Jane 29 Mar 1853, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: James H. Wilson, Samuel Brown, Hugh Dinwiddie.


No. 219 ABERNETHY, George, Clackamas Co; b 1807, City of N.Y.; SC 10 May 1847; m Ann 23 Jan 1830, N.Y.C.; 10 Sept 1848 sent to Cal returned to Ore. Apr 1849. 26 June 1850 left for several mos. visit in N.Y. Boundary line adjustment between Abernethy and Dr. John McLoughlin, 13 July 1851. Boundary Aff: F.W. Pettygrove, Thurston Co, had known both parties since 1843; A. Laurence Lovejoy, acting Mayor of Oregon City 1846 & 7, & 1851; Wm. Holmes Collector of taxes 1848; James R. Robb, arr. Ore. 1842. He said 1 in 1843 Mr. Hedspith surveyed Dr. J. McLoughlin's c & Walter Pomroyc claimed land immediately n. & adj. Oregon City c. In Spr. of 1843, Geo. Abernathy purchased land from Pomroyc c. 1, Alvin F. Waller, Marion Co. (arr. Ore. 1840, resided in O.C. 1840 to '44). Geo. Abernethy paid Dr. John McLoughlin one dollar in settlement of line. Aff: Peter H. Hatch, Hezekiah Johnson, James R. Robb, Wm. Cary Johnson.

No. 220 ALLPHIN, William, Linn Co; b 1797, Harrison Co, Ky; SC 1 Oct 1847; m Lillah (Tillah) who settled with him on c, but d Feb 8, 1848; 2nd Phebe 25 Sept 1849, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: John T. Crooks, Abraham Miller, Jr.

No. 221 ORCHARD, Jesse C., Polk Co; b 1823, Butler Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1852; SC 15 Feb 1853; m Minerva Ann 1 June 1843, Cherokee Co, Texas. Aff: Albert Orchard, Austin Leonard.
No. 223 CURRY, George L., Clackamas Co; b 1820, Philadelphia, Pa; SC 11 Sept 1850; m Chloe D. 14 Mar 1848, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Jesse G. Huffman, Willis Starr, Daniel S. Minkler, Mourning Huffman.


No. 226 WILSON, James H., Linn Co; b 1811, Franklin Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 26 Sept 1853; SC 12 Nov 1853; m Mary 8 Sept 1842, Porter Co, Ind. Aff: Samuel Wilson, W.H. Mahan, Hugh Dinwiddie.


No. 228 BAGBY, Edmund W., Lane Co; b 1819, Gallatin Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. before 30 Nov 1850; SC 15 June 1853; m Elizabeth 14 Aug 1841, Andrew Co, Mo. Aff: John M. Crooks, John N. Boyd.

No. 229 BELT, Alfred M., Marion Co; b 1804, Fleming Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 18 May 1853; m Nancy 17 June 1835, Greenup Co, Ky; Aff: Albert W. Ferguson, Thompson W. Belt, Jno. P. Gaines, James W. Huff, Wille Chapman.


No. 231 HALL, Essalum M. & Mahala Jane Hall, dec. & heirs at law, Linn Co; b 1824, Preble Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 15 June 1853. Aff: George W. Halbert, Tyra W. B. Smith, Morgan R. Savage, James H. Boyler.


No. 233 CLAESSENS, William, Marion Co; b 1811, Antwerp, Belgium; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 1 Nov 1851; Nat. Nat. cit. 23 Nov 1854 Dist. Court Marion Co. Aff: Gregory Menzartini, Michael Accotti.


No. 251 PORTER, William, Washington Co; b 1803, Erie Co, Pa; SC 1 Dec 1847; m Susanna, 15 July 1824, Delaware Co, Oh; Aff: Henry Black, James Johnson.

No. 252 CHISM, Elijah, Marion Co; b 1822, Davidson Co, Tenn; SC 15 June 1850; Aff: Archibald Rader, John Morley, David Simpson, Miles Winchester.

No. 253 GRAVEL, Gideon, Yamhill Co; b 1827, France; rr. Ore. prior 1845; SC 20 Mar 1850; m Nancy Paine, dau. of Joseph Paine, 1 Feb 1847, Marion Co, Ore. T. Nat. 19 Apr 1832, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. There is recorded a paper of a lawsuit between James Morris & Gideon Gravel vs. the heirs of his father-in-law, Joseph Paine, about a block of land which Paine received as a donation. Morris and Gravel lost case. Aff: David Layfield, Samuel Swenson, John H. Hess.

No. 254 WRIGHT, Alford W., Lane Co; b 1828, Hartford Co, Conn; Arr. Ore. 1 Jan 1852; SC 1 Dec 1853; Aff: Edward P. Wright, Isaac N. Duckworth, William C. Voodcock.

No. 255 WRIGHT, Edward P., Lane Co; b 1826, Hartford Co, Conn; Arr. Ore. 26 Nov 1853; SC 1 July 1854; Aff: Alford W. Wright, Isaac N. Duckworth, Geo. F. Herbert.

No. 256 BALL, Rufus, Washington Co; b 1812, Mass; Arr. Ore. prior to 1852; SC 1 June 1852; m Sarah, 6 May 1835, Roxbury, Mass. Aff: Wm. F. Hall, Anthony W. Hart, Robert Thompson.

No. 257 CARY (CAREY), John C., Marion Co; b 1820, Shelby Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. abt. 1850; SC 1 Oct 1850; m Sary J. 3 June 1846, "while enroute from Ohio to Oregon". Aff: Wm. Parker, Leander S. Davis, James Brown.

No. 258 SMITH, Andrew, Yamhill Co; b 1822, Chautauqua Co N.Y.; Arr. Ore. prior to 1848; SC 1 Oct 1850; m Sarah E. 28 June 1848, Oregon City, Ore. T. Aff: Amos Cook, Francis Fletcher, Darling Smith.

No. 259 SAVAGE, John M., Marion Co; b 1807, Barlow Co (?), Ky; Arr. Ore. prior to 1 Sept 1850; SC 6 Mar 1851; m Jane 22 Sept 1842, Platte Co, Mo. Aff: Chrlsholm Griffith, John S. Hunt.


No. 261 GLOVER, Phillip, Marion Co; b 1829, Warren Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 25 Nov 1848; SC 1 Feb 1851; m Delilah 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: James D. Brown, Archibald Rader, Levi Gartman.


No. 264 EDMUNSON, Rufus C., Marion Co; b 1818, Saline Co, Mo; SC 25 Feb 1850; m Nancy E. 14 Feb 1837, Jackson Co, Mo. Aff: Reuben Dickens, Theophilus Powell, John L. Eoff, Wm. Taylor.

No. 265 SIMPSON, David, Marion Co; b 1828, Howard Co, Mo; SC 2 Dec 1847; m Julia Ann 2 Nov 1845, Platte Co, Mo. Aff: Napoleon B. Wisdom (MA), James Anderson.

No. 266 GEER, Heman J., Marion Co; b 1828, Madison Co, Oh; SC 30 Sept 1850; m "Sinthy Anne" (Cynthia Ann) 12 Oct 1848, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: James Anderson, David Simpson, C. P. Crandall, Joseph C. Geer, Jr.

No. 267 ANDERSON, James, Marion Co; b 1810, Washington Co, Va; SC 9 Apr 1847; m Eleanor 6 Jan 1831, Howard Co, Mo. Aff: Wm. Simpson, Napoleon B. Wisdom.

No. 268 DICKENS, Reuben, Marion Co; b 1797, Grayson Co, Va; SC 18 Sept 1848 (17 Apr 1850); m Nancy Phillips 16 May 1822, Campbell Co, Tenn. Aff: John Dickens, Theophilus Powell, Jonathan E. Center, Wm. T. Patton, John S. Hunt, Francis M. Smith.

No. 269 PATTON, William T., Marion Co; b 1828, Franklin Co, Mo; SC 1 Nov 1850; m Julia Ann 30 Nov 1848, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Rufus C. Edmundson, Reuben Dickens, Francis M. Smith, Jesse Dickens.

No. 270 McHALEY, John, Marion Co; b 1784, Guilford Co, N.C.; SC 10 Oct 1849; m 1st - 1806 no name given, 2nd Sarah 6 Feb 1830, Monroe Co, Ind. Aff: Henry Foster, Allen J. Davie, Abner R. Frazer, Wm. B. Frazer.

No. 271 CENTER (CENTRE), Samuel, Marion Co; b 1824, Edgar Co, Ill; SC 15 May 1850; m Elizabeth 20 June 1845, "on the road from Mo. River to Oregon, near the Main Platte River". Aff: Jonathan E. Center (Centre) (MA), Alexander York.

No. 272 RUDOLPH, Morgan, Marion Co; b 1824, Worcester Co, Md; SC 15 Sept 1850; m Rebecca Ann 28 Feb 1847, Knox Co, Tenn. Aff: Charles Benson, Casper Rudolph (MA), Gabriel Brown.

No. 273 RUDOLPH, Casper, Marion Co; b 1792, Austria, on the Rhine; SC 16 May 1848; m Mary 16 May 1815, Philadelphia, Pa. "...he is a citizen of the U.S., being the son of Labot Rudolph, an emigrant from Austria 'on the Rhine', who was nat. in the city of Philadelphia, Pa. on or about the year 1805, before I was 21 years of age"; Emigrated with father and mother in 1801. Aff: Morgan Rudolph, Charles Benson, Wm. Simmons, Archibald Rader.

No. 274 BROWN, James D., Marion Co; b 1825, Lincoln Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1842; SC 1 Feb 1851; m Sarah Jane, Oct 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Archibald Rader, Philip Glover, Hadley Hobson, Paul Darst.


No. 277 SPARKS, Richard, Lane Co; b 1816, Surrey Co, N.C.; Arr. Ore. prior to Dec 1850; SC 10 Nov 1853. Aff: Aer Cantrell, Thomas Swift.


No. 280 SMITH, Mason, Lane Co; b 1827, Ill.; Arr. Ore. 15 Aug 1851; SC 1 Oct 1853; m Mary Jane 12 June 1854, Benton Co, Ore. T. Aff: Hiram C. Rowe, Henry C. Owens, Robert Burns.

No. 281 SISK, Jordon M., Polk Co; b 1825, Hart Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 5 Oct 1851; SC 10 Sept 1852; This claim was presented by B.F. Burch as Admin. for heirs of J. M. Sisk who was deceased; he died 4 Nov 1852. Aff: James O. Davidson, John E. Davidson, Hezekiah Davidson.


No. 285 CLAYPOOL, David, Linn Co; b 1796, Lee Co, Va; SC 8 Jan 1848; m Nancy 11 July 1822, Morgan Co, Ind. Aff: Phoebe Luelling, Dela F. Crabtree, Wm. Crabtree.


No. 289 GLOVER, William, Marion Co; b 1822, St. Charles Co, Mo; SC 20 Dec 1850; m Jane J. 19 Oct 1843, Montgomery Co, Mo. Aff: Randolph C. Gibson, John P. Graves.

No. 290 GRAVES, John P., Marion Co; b 1824, Pennsylvania Co, Va; SC 15 Oct 1849; m Eliza 15 May 1849, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. B. Frazer, Reuben Lewis.


No. 292 REES, George, Clackamas Co; b 1818, Hampshire Co, Va (W. Va.); SC 1 Apr 1850; m Sarah 3 Feb 1848, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Benjamin B. Jackson, John Wright, Hugh Gordon, Robert Hull.

No. 293 JORY, James, Jr., Marion Co; b 1820, Cornwall Co, England. Arr. Ore. abt. first of 1850; SC 10 May 1850; m Sarah Ann 12 Mar 1846, Pike Co, Ill; He was in process of becoming Cit. of U.S. Aff: James Jory, Sr., John H. Jory.

No. 294 JORY, James, Sr., Marion Co; b 1787, St. Clair Parish, Cornwall Co, England; Arr. Ore. "1847 from Ill. to which he had come from Eng. in 1832"; SC 10 Nov 1849; m Mary, Fall of 1814, Cornwall Co, Eng. Aff: John H. Jory, Alexander R. Stoughton, Isaac W. Bewley, John D. Boon, Peter Polly. Declared cit. intention in Marion Co, Ore. T.


No. 296 IRVIN (IRVING), George, Clackamas Co; b abt. 1816, Jefferson Co, Oh; SC 1 Oct 1850; m Sarah Ann 22 Dec 1842, Sullivan Co, Mo. Aff: James Barlow, Samuel K. Barlow, William Barlow.

No. 297 WILSON, Peter R., Clackamas Co; b 1812, Columbia Co, Pa; SC 30 Nov 1849; m Eunice Ann 8 Feb 1845, Jackson Co, Ind. Aff: John Nelson, Henry Ingals, Wm. Elliott, Zachariah Reed.
No. 299 REED, Zachariah, Clackamas Co; b 1804, Kent Co; SC 28 Dec 1850; m Jane 14 Feb 1849, De Kalb Co. Aff: John Nelson, George Groom, Peter R. Wilson.

No. 300 LEABO, James R., Clackamas Co; b 1823, Cocke Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 25 Apr 1846; SC 1 Apr 1851; m Emily Arminia 16 Mar 1851, Oregon City, Ore. T. Aff: Walter Fish & Rhlander Lee.

No. 301 FRY, Olney, Sr., Linn Co; b 1802, Providence, R.I.; SC 12 July 1850; m Celinda 5 Aug 1821, Providence, R.I. Aff: Olney Fry, Jr., Elias Hendryx, John H. Burkhart.

No. 302 MITCHELL, Israel, Washington Co; b 1796, Bourbon Co, Ky; SC 3 Feb 1851; m Mary 25 Nov 1840, Linn Co. Aff: David C. Graham, John L. Hicklin, George Lichardson.

No. 303 BLACKER, John H., Clackamas Co; b 1811, Frederick Co, Va; SC 20 Nov 1850. Aff: Daniel S. Winkler, Tamhill Co, Geo. L. Curry, Jesse Boon, both Clackamas Co.

No. 304 TOWNSEND, Gamaliel G., Marion Co; b 1803, Steuben Co, N.Y.; SC 20 Dec 1850; m Miriam 8 May 1822, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Ezekiel Hendryx, Jacob H. BAughman.

No. 305 BLACKERBY, Joseph M., Marion Co; b 1806, Northumberland Co, Va; SC 20 Oct 1850; m Cassandra 1 Jan 1834, Pike Co, Ill. Aff: Wm. Porter, John Barger.


No. 307 BARGER, John, Marion Co; b 1822, Boone Co, Mo; SC 25 Mar 1850; m Rebecca J. 16 Apr 1842, Benton Co, Mo. Aff: James Smith, Joseph M. Blackerby.

No. 308 EOFF, George, Marion Co; b 1809, Pulaski Co, Ky; SC 25 Dec 1847; m Nancy 7 Jan 1841, Greene Co, Ill. Aff: King Hibbard, Rice Dunbar.

No. 309 GRAHAM, Israel, Marion Co; b 1821, Winston Co, Va; SC 20 Nov 1850; m Josephine 28 Nov 1850. Aff: Wm. Greenwood, Elias Cox.

No. 310 ARMSTRONG, Pleasant M., Yamhill Co; b 1812, Knox Co, Tenn; SC 1 Jan 1846; m Jane 30 Oct 1845, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. He d prior to 17 Aug 1855 for on that date Jane Armstrong, wife & heirs took over the c. Aff: Joseph H. Garrison, Charles M. Johnson.

No. 311 REID, Zachariah, Clackamas Co; b 1804, Kent Co; SC 28 Dec 1850; m Jane 14 Feb 1849, De Kalb Co. Aff: John Nelson, George Groom, Peter R. Wilson.

No. 312 McCAY, James (Jefferson), Yamhill Co; b 1820, Mo; Arr. Ore. 16 Sept 1850; SC 1 Dec 1850. Aff: Daniel McHugh, Wm. Ball, Isaac Peet.

No. 313 ARMSTRONG, Pleasant M., Yamhill Co; b 1812, Knox Co, Tenn; SC 1 Jan 1846; m Jane 30 Oct 1845, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. He d prior to 17 Aug 1855 for on that date Jane Armstrong, wife & heirs took over the c. Aff: Joseph H. Garrison, Charles M. Johnson.


No. 316 CAVE, Reuben, Polk Co; b 1828, Morgan Co, Ill; SC 5 July 1851; m Rachael E. 18 June 1850, Washington Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. S. Cooper, Wm. Crosiar.


No. 318 McGINNIS, James, Yamhill Co; b abt. 1815, England; SC 1 Oct 1846; m Mary, Aug 1839, Greene Co, Ill; She d 6 Jan 1847; Petition for cit. signed by James McGinnis 19 Mar 1851 says he was a native of Ireland. Aff: Zebedee Shelton, James McBride, Peter Smith.

No. 319 BURCH, Benjamin F., Polk Co; b 1825, Clariton Co, Mo; SC 15 Oct 1849; m Eliza A. 6 Sept 1848, Polk Co, Ore.; James S. Foster & Samuel T. Burch gave aff. 7 Feb 1853, that Benjamin F. Burch was to return from Cal. in time to get land & make Ore. his home. If c was taken by someone else or sold to secure him another c. Aff: Hezekiah Davidson, John B. Pool.

No. 320 CANNON, Lewis W., Marion Co; b 1826 Lincoln Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. Sept 1848; SC 21 July 1851; m Mary 27 Feb 1845, Lincoln Co, Mo. Aff: Wm. W. Wilmot, Isaac Cook, John Baum.

No. 321 EISENHARDT, Lawrence, Marion Co; b 1800, Germany; SC 5 Dec 1850; m Mary, Nov 1825, Ger.; Intention to become cit. filed in Baltimore, Md. 22 Aug 1840, states he was native of Wirttemberg, Germany. Aff: Christ F. Wascher, Lee M. Pitman.

No. 322 MccALLISTER, Hardin, Marion Co; b 1827, Wayne Co, Ill; SC 10 Oct 1850; m Julia 12 Jan 1850, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Titus Smith, Beuford Smith.

No. 323 SHAW, Thomas C., Marion Co; b 1823, Clay Co, Mo; SC 21 Jan 1851; m Josephine 28 Nov 1850, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. Greenwood, Elias Cox.

No. 324 SMITH, Beuford, Marion Co; b 1806, Campbell Co, Va; SC 19 Dec 1848; m Elizabeth 7 Aug 1831, Fulton Co, Ill. Aff: James Smith, Titus Smith, Harden McCallister, Caleb P. Chapman.

No. 325 ENGLISH, Levin N., Marion Co; b 1792, Somerset Co, Md; SC 15 July 1850; m Mary Tucker 9 Jan 1812, Henry Co, Ky; She d 16 Feb 1851. Aff: John L. Eoff, Wm. Taylor, Joseph H. Foss, Wm. Greenwood.
No. 326 SMITH, James, Marion Co; b 1795, York Co, Pa; SC 3 May 1852; m Sarah, 3 Feb 1820, Columbiana Co, Oh. Aff: Wm. Langlois, John Warnock.

No. 327 BEAR, Owen, Linn Co; b 1817, Tenn; SC 30 Jan 1850; m Margaret 30 Sept 1837, Clark Co, Ind. Aff: James M. McNeil, John McNeil, Jonathan H. Brattain.


No. 331 YARBROUGH, James M., Linn Co; b abt. 1800, Floyd Co, Ind; SC 1 Mar 1849; m Mary 1 Jan 1846, Washington Co, Ore. T. Aff: John B. Yarbrough, John McCoy.

No. 332 WISDOM, Napoleon B., Marion Co; b 1822, Howard Co, Mo; SC 1 Dec 1850; m Elizabeth 1 Jan 1843, Platte Co, Mo. Aff: Herman J. Geer, David Simpson, Duff Kimzy, John F. Hunt.

No. 333 YARBROUGH, John B., Linn Co; b abt. 1792, Garrett Co, Ky; SC 1 Nov 1847; m Mary 30 May 1839, Clark Co, Ind. Aff: James M. Yarbrough, James M. Coon, John McCoy.

No. 334 HERBERT, George W., Benton Co; b 1830, Richland Co, Oh; SC 10 Mar 1853. Aff: Geo. W. Stewart, Lebbens I. Banks.

No. 335 MARPLE, Ezekiel, Benton Co; b 1830, Ill; SC 1 Oct 1852; SC 3 Sept 1854. Aff: John Easy, Benjamin Tremble, David W. Russell.

No. 336 DIMICK, Augustus R., Marion Co; b 1790, Litchfield Co, Conn; SC 15 Nov 1847; m Laura Ann, Apr 1828, Lorain Co, Oh. Aff: Wm. Vanderwacker, David Cockran, James E. Hall.

No. 337 CONGLE, John E., Lane Co; b 1817, Pa; SC 10 Mar 1854; m Ellen H., May 1854, Ind. Aff: Wm. H. Lupton, Robert M. Gray.

No. 338 BIRD (X), Robert, Clackamas Co, formerly Washington Co; b 1776, Rockingham Co, Va; SC 1 Dec 1850; m Rachel 1798, Barren Co, Ky. Changed c, relinquishing 80 acres and taking another 80 acres making it Clackamas Co. Aff: James M. Moore, John Riley, James Athey.

No. 339 CENTER (X), Jonathan E., Marion Co; b 1828, Edgar Co, Ill; SC 15 July 1851. Aff: Samuel (X) Center, Mary (X) Center.

No. 340 GLEASON, Parson, Clackamas Co; b 1799, Windham Co, VT; SC 2 Sept 1851; m Mary Ann 3 Aug 1828, Ripley Co, Ind. Aff: Henry Ingalls, Peter R. Wilson, Isaac Whealdon, Irving E. Gleason.


No. 344 TUTHILL, Luther G., Polk Co; b 1830, N.Y.; SC 16 July 1853; m Diantha 3 Mar 1839, Sangamon Co, Ill. Aff: Wm. Hindman, Luther G. Tuthill, Benj. Nichols.

No. 346 McNEIL, John, Linn Co; b 1829, Augusta Co, Va; SC 22 July 1850; m Isabel Ii 11 July 1850, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas Morgan, Russell Watts.


No. 348 NEIL, William, Marion Co; b abt. 1822, Bartholemew Co, Ind; SC 10 Dec 1850; m Mehala 8 Aug 1839, Bartholemew Co, Ind. Aff: Peter Polly, Lewis Pettyjohn.

No. 349 SHAW, George W., Marion Co; b 1827, Clay Co, Mo; SC 10 Mar 1851; m Jane 12 Feb 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Went to Cal. Sept 1848 returned May 1850. Aff: John Cox, Hardin McCallister, Willburn King.


No. 351 FITZPATRICK, John, Lane Co; b 1825, Butler Co, Oh; SC 10 Dec 1850; m Rachel 17 July 1851, Ill. Aff: Wm. H. McAter, Wm. Vegh Augustus L. Humphreys, Geo. Bamberger.


No. 355 HENDEE, Denny H., Marion Co; b 1826, Rutland, Vt; Arr. Ore. 20 June 1853; SC 29 Jan 1854; m Eliza-reth 19 May 1853, Marysville, Cal. Aff: Cyrus A. Reed, ezekiel Coffin, J. A. Davenport.


No. 357 BAMBERGER, George, Lane Co; b 1823, Washington Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 25 Aug 1854; SC 11 Oct 1854; "It is not intended to be m before 25 Aug 1855." Aff: Henry C. Huston, Thomas M. Riffle.

No. 358 POLLOCK, James F., Lane Co; b 1806, Nova Scotia; Arr. Ore. 21 Sept 1853; SC 1 Nov 1853; m Rebecca 30 July 1833, Greene Co, Ga. Aff: John C. Jamieson, John Latta, James Martin.


No. 360 STEWART, Elias, Lane Co; b 1814, Franklin Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 30 Aug 1852; SC 1 Apr 1853. Aff: Asley Kim, Alvin B. Stevens, Robert E. Campbell, Elias M. Briggs.


No. 362 MULVANY, Newton, Yamhill Co; b 1830, Sevier Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1852; SC 1 Nov 1852; m Elizabeth 26 Dec 1852, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Jesse Dodson, Elijah Dodson (MA), Jasper Clift, Adam Barnes.

No. 363 JAMISON, John C., Lane Co; b 1830, Warren Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 14 Sept 1851; SC 2 Feb 1853; m Beulah Davis 7 Feb 1851, Lewis Co, Mo. Aff: John Latta, James F. Pollock.


No. 366 OWEN, Jason, Lane Co; b 1828, Lafayette Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 27 May 1854; SC 10 Nov 1854. Aff: James M. McCullock, Wm. A. Owen.


No. 373 HILL, Pleasant M., Polk Co; b 1824/5, Orange Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 11 Sept 1853; SC 17 July 1854; m Mary Jane 17 May 1847 (or abt. 8 May 1848), McLean Co, Ill. Aff: Hugh Harris (MA—gives yr. as 1847), John M. Barnes, Mountravill Fisk, Eli M. Barnum. Adj: c: David Goff, Geo. J. Basket, Sam'l Burch.

No. 374 WILCOXON, William, Linn Co; b 1830/2, Ina; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1854; SC 18 Nov 1854. Aff: Mathew Bryson, Moses Zoosman, Geo. Houson.


No. 376 CANADA, Mary, widow of Peter Canada, Linn Co; b (Mary) 1784, Rowan Co, N.C.; Arr. Ore. 1844; SC 16 Aug 1853; m Peter Canada 1837, Adams Co, Ill, he d Feb 1839, Pike Co, Ill. Aff: Samuel D. Pomeroy, Geo. Plumer, Margaret J. Pomeroy.
No. 377 MARTIN, Hardin D., Yamhill Co; b 1810, Knox Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 1 Nov 1851; m Evaline, Oct 1838, Clay Co, Mo. Aff: Richard Booth, Wm. Dawson, Franklin B. Martin.


No. 379 HALBERT, George W., Polk Co; b 1831, Greene Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1853; SC 12/15 Feb 1855. Aff: Casper Snook, Ferdinand Shrum, Daniel M. Donnelly.


No. 382 ROWE, Joab, Lane Co; b 1792, Buncombe Co, N.C. d 6 Mar 1855; Arr. Ore. 16 Oct/Nov 1852; SC 27 Feb 1855. Aff: John W. Rowe, Hiram Smith, Joab Rowe, Jr. C purchased by Hiram Smith.

No. 383 McKUNE, Robert, Polk Co; b 1822, Susquehanna Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 5 Oct 1851; SC 1 June 1854; m Sarah Ann 16 Mar 1854, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas R. Blair, Nathan Conner, James Sanderson, Wm. O. McKune, I. W. Goodell, surveyor.

No. 384 BUDD, DeWitt Clinton, Marion Co; b 1829/31, Wayne Co, Mich; Arr. Ore. 12 Oct 1852; SC dates vary from 17 Dec 1853 to 19 Nov 1855. Aff: John H. Jory, Hugh S. Jory, Edward Simmons, Nathan Simmons.


No. 386 SMITH, David & wife, Marion Co; b 1827, Marion Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 10 Nov 1851; SC 1 May 1853; m Ann Maria 7 Nov 1852, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas W. White, Thomas White (MA), John W. White (MA), J.F.S. Holland, Clk. Dist. Court, Clackamas Co.


No. 390 DODGE, Pardon M., Lane Co; b 1810, Oneida Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 6 Nov 1853; Aff: Jonathan Riggs, Wm. B. Earnest, Avery A. Smith, Thomas Beilshaw.

No. 391 CLARK (X), Lemeul A., Benton Co; b 1815/6,Va; Arr. Ore. 27 June 1851; SC 14 Aug 1854; m Martha 18/19 Jan 1853, Clackamas Co, Ore. Aff: James Martin, Robert Herron, Thomas J. Right, Sheldon B. Fargo.


No. 393 BUTLER, Isaac, Washington Co; b 1823, Ala; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1845; SC dates vary from 17 Dec 1853 to 19 Nov 1855. Aff: John H. Jory, Hugh S. Jory, Edward Simmons, Nathan Simmons.

No. 394 DANLEY, Hiram T., Marion Co; b 1829, Ind; Arr. Ore. Aug 1853; SC 15 Jan 1855. Aff: Alonzo Matteson, Joseph R. Patterson.


No. 396 LONG, Albert C., Linn Co; b 1832, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. abt. 26 July 1852; SC dates vary from 17 Dec 1853 to 19 Nov 1855. Aff: John H. Jory, Hugh S. Jory, Edward Simmons.


No. 399 MATTE (Matti), Lewis, Marion Co; b 1814, Lower Canada; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1851; SC 6 Oct 1854; m Therese, Jan 1844, Mo. T. Aff: Theodore Gervais, Babbite D'cor, John Gervais, Heppolyt Bourg. Nat. Cit. 1 Sept 1856, Oregon City, Clackamas Co, Ore. T.

No. 400 MARKHAM, Seth, Linn Co; b 1832, Greene Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 15 Aug 1851; SC 11 Nov 1854. Aff: Simon S. Markham, Milton W. Markham.

No. 402 WILSON, William, Lane Co; b 1818, Montreal, Lower Canada; Arr. Ore. 12 Sept 1853; SC 11 Dec 1853; m Horina Rambo 20 Mar 1842, Elkhart Co, Ind; Nat. Cit. 2 Oct 1854, Dist. Court Lane Co, Ore. T. Aff: James B. Southworth, Lewis A. Rambo.

No. 403 LESLIE, David, Marion Co; b 1797, Cheshire Co, J.H.; Arr. Ore. Sept 1837; SC 15 Apr 1851; m Adelia J., an 1844, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Nathaniel W. Colwell, Lewis A. Rambo.


No. 408 HOWARD, Royal V., Polk Co; b 1833, Knox Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 7 Aug 1853; SC 3 Feb 1855. Aff: Amanuel C. Petties, James Bushnell, Fieldin H. Thorp, Benjamin L. Griffith.


No. 411 SMITH, George H., Washington Co; b 1810, Ontario Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 4 Oct 1846; SC 15 Sept 1848; m Margaret 2/3 Apr 1829, Clark Co, Ind. Aff: Charles Stewart, Thomas Stewart, David H. Belknap, Henry Sewell.

No. 412 BRESLER, Washington S., Benton Co; b 1831, Pa; Arr. Ore. 10/14 Sept 1854; SC 2 Nov 1855. Aff: James Jones, Meschach Davis.

No. 413 THOMPSON, Miles H., Polk Co; b 1826, Russell Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 30 Oct 1852; SC 17 Apr 1854; m Nancy, Jan 31 Dec 1846, Ray Co, Mo. Aff: Jesse P. Nelson, Geo. H. Thompson, Geo. W. Butcher, James M. Allen, Martin V. Taylor.


No. 418 KELTY, James, Yamhill Co; b 1802, Ky; Arr. Ore. 30 Sept 1852; SC 30 Nov 1853. Aff: Wm. D. Stillwell, Wm. C. Smith, Wm. S. Adams.

No. 419 MILLER, James, Benton Co; b 1820, Oh; Arr. Ore. 29 Aug 1852; SC 1 June 1853. Aff: John Wilds, David Henderson Wm., Carter, Casper Snook.

No. 420 CALHOON, David, Yamhill Co; b 1824, Ky; Arr. Ore. 6 Oct 1852; SC 26 Aug 1855; m Margaret M., 22 Aug 1848, Mo. Aff: Gabriel Ring (MA), Marion Hendrick, G.E. Getchell, Mark Sawyer.

No. 421 SANFORD, Josiah, Lane Co; b 1804, Fairfield Co, Conn; Arr. Ore. 13 Sept 1853; SC 23 Nov 1855. Aff: Edward C. Goodwin, Richard Sanford, Abram Pratton, James Sanford.


No. 424 McCASLIN, John, Clackamas Co; b 1829, Ind; Arr. Ore. 8 Aug 1854; SC 15 Mar 1855; m Mary F., 2 Dec 1852, Ind. Aff: John Wilhoit, John Haugh, Josiah Laney, Jasper Stover.


No. 427 HAYTER, Thomas E. (J.), Polk Co; b 1830, Howard Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 27 Nov 1850; SC 22 Sept 1855; m Mary E. (J.) 22 May 1856, Ore. T. Aff: James Pankey, Archibald C. Gist, Washington L. Hayter.


No. 429 HUSTED, George, Linn Co; b 1824 or 1828, Conn; Arr. Ore. 1850; SC 15 Oct 1853. Aff: Joseph Stephenson, Joel Fraper, Champion T. Payn, Peter S. Walden.

No. 430 MERRELL, Charles G., Washington Co; b 1799, Oneida Co, N.Y.; SC 8 Oct 1850; m Margaret, Dec 1819, Manlius, N.Y. Aff: Charles J. Merrell, Andrew J. Masters, Wm. Lockerman, John Innis.

No. 431 DALY, James L., Yamhill Co; b 1815, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 9 Sept 1851; SC 24 Sept 1851; m Elizabeth 27 Mar 1834, “West part of Ireland”; Attached paper from James White, Curate, certifies James Daly and Eliza Brown both of Parrish Aughewall were married by license in the Parrish Church on 27 Mar 1834, by James White. Witness John Large & S. Flynn; Nat. Cit. 2 Jan 1857, Portland, Ore. T. Aff: John Zumault, Aaron S. Cone (Com) of Marion Co., J. W. Case, St. M. Tacker.

No. 432 McCLAIN, Rufus, Benton Co; b 1827, Waldo Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1 May 1853; SC 1 Feb 1854; m Mary 10 Nov 1853, Benton Co, Ore. Aff: Abram N. Locke (MA), Jeremiah V. Lewis.

No. 433 FULLER, Esquire A., Yamhill Co; b 1827, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1853; SC 1 Dec 1854; m Elizabeth Jane 4 July 1849, Ill. Aff: Wm. H. Bentley, John W. Carey, Madorum Crawford.

No. 434 BUTCHER, George W., Polk Co; b 1830, St. Charles Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. Oct 1850; SC 27 Feb 1855; m Sarah Jane 23 Nov 1854, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Miles H. Thompson, Jesse P. Nelson, Jesse Morris, Alexander Blevin.


No. 436 LONG, William A., Lane Co; b 1832, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 20 Dec 1846; SC 16 Oct/Nov 1855. Aff: Geo. D. Coffin, John S. Post.

No. 437 PROEBSTEL (PROBSTET, PREBSTEL, PROBSTEL), Frederick, Clackamas (Mult.) Co; b 1829, Prussia; Arr. Ore. 18 Oct 1852; SC Apr 1853; Nat. Cit. Mar 1852, Clay Co, Mo., having resided in U.S. 5 yrs including the 3 yrs of his minority. Aff: Wendle Probstet, John J.S. Sullivan, James Thompson.

No. 438 GRIFFIN, Squire, Polk Co; b 1830, Ill; Arr. Ore. 6 Sept 1853; SC 15 Dec 1855. Aff: John Sutton, Eleazar Kimball, Jonas Livermore.


No. 440 LICHTENTHALER, Jacob B., Yamhill Co; b 1802, Huntington Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 26 Sept 1853; SC 5/6 Nov 1855; m Mary (Merry) 1 Nov 1825, Indiana Co, Pa. Aff: Morehead Lichtenthaler, Harrison Lichtenthaler, W. H. Hardman.

No. 441 TAYLOR, Stephen D., Polk Co; b 1828, Greene Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 19 Sept 1853; SC 2 Sept 1855; m Mary Jane 21 Mar 1851, Tipton, Cedar Co, Ia; c was relinquished and abandoned by James C. Cawood prior to 2 Sept 1855. Aff: Asa C. Parker (MA), Josiah C. C. Shearer, Lyman Goodall.

No. 442 BARGER, William B., Lane Co; b 1823, Boone Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 8 Aug 1853; SC 8 Jan 1854; m Elizabeth M. ii Sep 1851, Mo. Aff: Phillip Mulkey (MA), Montgomery C. Barger, Joseph B. McPherson, Felix G. Barger.


No. 444 PARKER, Asa C., Polk Co; b 1828, Holmes Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 4 Mar 1854; SC 29 June 1855; m Margaret A. 13 Oct 1853, Portland Ore, while passing through to Washington Terr. before actually settling in Ore. Aff: James C. Cawood, Charles Shears, Syman Goodall, Stephen D. Taylor.

No. 445 McFARLAND, Lydia, Linn Co; b 1815, Va; Arr. Ore. 20 Aug 1852; SC 9 Nov 1855; m William McFarland 1838, Ill; d Warren Co, Ill, 1840. Aff: Wm. McCoy, Samuel Maley. Mrs. Lydia McFarland later m a Mr. Gallaher.

No. 446 NEAL, William, Marion Co; b 1819, Knox Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. abt. 1 Oct 1852; SC 1 Mar 1853; m Emily Jane 18 Mar 1837, Mo. Aff: Alexander Neal, Peter Neal.

No. 447 FLEENER, Simon P. C., Linn Co; b 1822, Way Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. prior to 1848; SC June 1849; m Sarah B. 9 Apr 1848, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Joseph Turnidge, Joel Calavan, Samuel Fleener, Andrew P. May.

No. 448 CRANK, Nathaniel, Linn Co; b 1795, Floyd Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. prior to 1848; SC 1 Oct 1848; m Susannah, Aug 1819, Floyd Co, Ky. Aff: Joseph Crank, Simon P.C. Fleener, Preston Munkers.


No. 452 CHAMBERLAIN, David, Lane Co; b 1819, Oneida Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. Aug 1854; SC 12 Jan 1855; m Martha A., 19 June 1855, Lane Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. H. Frensh, Selden Murray, Daniel H. Lounsdale, John Bryan.

No. 453 MERRILL, Josiah M., Yamhill Co; b 1831, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 12 Sept 1853; SC 20 Apr 1854; Aff: Wm. A. McCredy, John P. Hibbler, Charles G. Merrill, Charles J. Merrill.

No. 454 HUDSON, Thomas 11., Marion Co; b 1815, Campbell Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1852; SC 11 Mar 1855; m Louisa A. Hudson 20 Mar 1844, Jackson Co, Mo. T. Aff: Austin Boothe, Abijah Boothe, S. Coolidge, Stephen Price.

No. 455 ROWE, John W., Lane Co; b 1821, Blane Co, Ark; Arr. Ore. 25 Nov 1843; SC 23 Apr 1855; m Amand J. Mclialey 12 Feb 1846, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: James E. Mclialey, Geo. W. Robertson, Marion Scott.


No. 457 Mcabee, Susannah, Benton Co; b 1815, OH; Arr. Ore. 22 Oct 1852; SC 21 Feb 1855; m Thomas Mcabee 1 Apr 1833, OH; He d 1850, Mo. Aff: Lewis Dennis, Wm. Mcabee.

No. 458 JONES, Joseph, Marion Co; b 1819, OH; Arr. Ore. 10 Oct 1853; SC 1 Feb 1855; m Nancy, Feb 1840, Mo. Aff: Preston Hamilton, Henry S. Palmer, Erhard Wolfard.


No. 461 WOODIN, Joseph A., Yamhill Co; b 1828, VT; Arr. Ore. 22 Aug 1852; SC 8 Oct 1854; Aff: Isaac Wingerd, Darling Smith, Ellison Crewse, James Carter.

No. 462 CHITWOOD, Jesse K., Polk Co; b 1820, Jefferson Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. Oct 1853; SC 16 Nov 1854; m Rebecca Ann 20 May 1846, Mahaska Co, IA. Aff: Wm. H. Kitterman, Martin Buff.

No. 463 KLINER, John L., Clackamas Co; b 1810, Prussia; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 6 Sept 1848; m Anna M., Dec 1844, Warren Co, Mo; Nat. Cit. 4 Sept 1839, Warren Co, MO. Aff: James Officer, Wm. Howard.

No. 464 CRONER, Charles C., Lane Co; b 1831, Philadelphia, Pa; SC 18 July 1855; m Evaline Blair 27 Dec 1855, Lane Co, Ore. T. Aff: Prior F. Blair, Alvin J. Hills, Samuel A. Cox, Francis B. Dunn.


No. 466 Willson (WILSON), Sarah, widow of Samuel Willson, Benton Co; Sarah was b 1818, VA; Samuel was b in Ky; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1853; SC 1 Aug 1854; m Samuel Willson 16 June 1831, III; He d on "Snake River on way to Ore. 15 Aug 1853 (one place gives location of d at Burnt River). Aff: Wm. Willson, Johnson F. Garrett, Jas. H. Slater, Joseph H. Hawkins.

No. 467 Childers, Lewis, Clackamas Co; b 1828, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Mar 1850; SC 9 May 1855. Aff: Dr. Zacheriah Reed, John Groshong.

No. 468 Smith, William, Yamhill Co; b 1831, Ind; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1847; SC 25 Apr 1855; m Mary C. Hall 11 Oct 1854, Ore. T. Aff: Abijah S. Hendricks, James Green, John F. Abbott.

No. 469 Officer, James, Clackamas Co; b 1801, Tenn; SC 19 Feb 1846; m Eveline G. 19 Feb 1828, Clay Co, Mo. Aff: John Klinger, Harrison Wright.


No. 471 Miller (MILLAR), Amanda, Marion Co; b 1808, Lawrenceburg, Ind; Arr. Ore. 8 June 1851; SC 21 Aug 1855; m James P. Miller 3 Aug 1829, Henta (?), Oh. Aff: Joseph G. Wilson, Elizabeth Wilson. James P. Miller d 8 Apr 1854, Marion Co, Ore. T.


No. 474 Mencer, George, Benton Co; b 1829, Oh; Arr. Ore. 13 Sept 1853; SC 1 Sept 1854. Aff: E. T. Ellis, A. E. Ellis, H. C. Buckingham.

No. 475 Short, Robert V., Yamhill Co; b 1824, Alleghany Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. prior Dec 1850; SC 16 Jan 1851; m Mary 19 Feb 1848, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Hiram Garwood, Daniel S. Minkler, Geo. Curry, F. W. Geer, Jesse V. Boone.

No. 476 Smith, Andrew D., Yamhill Co; b 1792, Dutchess Co, N.Y.; SC 1 Oct 1844; m Polly 18 Sept 1817, Genesee Co, N.Y.; Andrew D. Smith d at home in Yamhill Co 18 Dec 1852; His son Andrew and wife Polly were adm. of estate; Widow and heirs received the 640 acre c. Aff: Francis Fletcher, Andrew Smith.
No. 477 JONES, Michael, Multnomah Co; b 1804, Kaukawa Co; Va; Arr. Ore. 15 Nov 1845; SC 6 Apr 1852. Aff: Alexander H. McQuin, Rebecca McQuin.

No. 478 JACKSON, John M., Linn Co; b 1818, Oh; Arr. Ore. 16 Aug 1852; SC 10 Oct 1852; m Margaret 10 Apr 1842, Des Moines Co, Ia; John M. Jackson d 6 Oct 1855, leaving 4 minor children - Oliver P., Jane, William H., and Mary W. Aff: John W. Ratliff, Abraham M. Smith.

No. 479 MAY, Andrew J., Linn Co; b 1830, Floyd Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 15 May 1852; m Mary Ann 5 Aug 1852, Linn Co, Ore. T.; On 21 Jan 1853 he listed a wife then on 21 June 1856 he lists as a single man. Mention of Mary Ann’s death. Away for 6 mo on business. Aff: Joel Calavans, Simon T. (P) C. Fleener, James Miller.


No. 481 OLNEY, Cyrus, Clatsop Co; b 1815, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 8 Aug 1851; SC 1 Nov 1854; m Sarah E. 23 Apr 1849, Burlington, Ia; Oregon C. Cert. #482, Cyrus Olney signed as a Judge of the Ore. Supreme Court. Aff: John Thomas, John Hobson.

No. 482 CARNAHAN, Hiram, Clatsop Co; b 1820, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 28 Oct 1846; SC 1 Apr 1851; m Mary Ellen 4 Oct 1849, Ore. T. Aff: Luke Taylor, Robert W. Morrison.

No. 483 DIXON, Jesse D., Yamhill Co; b 1831, Harrison Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 14 Sept 1851; SC 9 June 1855; m Louisa A. 7 Sept 1854, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Andrew J. Milligan, Henry C. Hill, Elizabth Millican.


No. 485 WINKLER, Daniel S., Yamhill Co; b 1812, Grand Isle Co, Vt; SC 15 Oct 1850; m Clarissa 10 Dec 1837, Clinton Co, Mo; Daniel S. Winkler d 8 Apr 1853, without will; John H. Blacker was appt. Adm; Clarissa proved up on land as Clarissa Lesley; 2nd m not date given, but prior to 14 Feb 1855. Aff: Geo. L. Curry, John H. Blacker, both Clackamas Co.

No. 486 JUDY, George H., Linn Co; b 1827, Ill; Arr. Ore. 7 Sept 1852; SC 22 Oct 1855; m Nancy Jane 10 Oct 1855, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. Smith, Reason Hamlin.

No. 487 MOOR, Oliver, Yamhill Co; b 1819, Pulman Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 24 Sept 1853; m Hester A. 20 July 1843, Stark Co, Ill. Aff: Daniel L. Pickett, David Markham, James Scott, Francis Large, H. H. Snow.

No. 488 McCARTY, John, Polk Co; b 1798, Green Co, Ky; SC 3 Aug 1848; m Rosannah 11 Jan 1824, Boone Co, Mo. Aff: Stephen McKinney, Job E. Harvey, John G. McCarty.

No. 489 NASH, John, Marion Co; b abt. 1830, Claiborne Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. Aug 1853; SC 10 Oct 1855; m Mary Cathorn 9 July 1854, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Gillum H. Walker, Edson Kimsey.


No. 491 DODSON, Marcellus M., Polk Co; b 1819, Jackson Co, Ala; Arr. Ore. 12 May 1852; SC 15 Sept 1853; m Susan 16 Feb 1843, McMinn Co, Tenn. Aff: James M. Allen, John C. Allen, Joseph G. Wilson.

No. 492 VANSCHOIACK, Neely R., Marion Co; b 1822, Nicholas Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. Sep 1852; SC 18 Nov 1855; m Charlotte Louisa 6 Oct 1853, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Geo. E. Eoff, John Fresh, J. L. Eoff, John Sappingfield.

No. 493 BROYLES, Samuel, Clackamas Co; b 1803, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1853; SC 21 Apr 1855. Aff: Samuel Job, Robert Greer, Elizabth Weddle, Mathew (X) Whory (W. Heobery).


No. 495 CHANDLER, George C., Clackamas Co; b 1807, Windsor Co, Vt; Arr. Ore. Sep 1851; SC 24 Nov 1851; m Persis W. 5 Sep 1838, Chester Co, Vt. Aff: Monroe Larkins, Geo. Cornelius, Thomas W. May.


No. 499 GEER, Fredrick W., Yamhill Co; b 1800, Franklin, Mass. SC 30 Nov 1850; m Lucy, Feb 1830, Wendell, Mass. Aff: Joseph C. Geer, Sr., Francis Mathews.

No. 500 CONSER (Consoa), Jacob, Marion Co; b 1818, Union Co, Pa; SC 3 July 1851; m Nancy 28 Feb 1839, Knox Co, Ill. Aff: John H. Bellenger, Wm. W. McKinney, Jubey Terhune.

No. 501 GEER, Joseph C., Sr., Yamhill Co; b 1795, Windham Co, Conn; SC 1 Oct 1849; m Elizabeth 24 June 1849, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Fredrick W. Geer, Robert V. Short.
No. 502 RICHARDSON, John, Yamhill Co; b 1813, Franklin Co, Mo; SC 1 Oct 1844; m Britania 5 Mar 1835, Franklin Co, Mo. Aff: Samuel M. Gilmore, Sidney W. Moss, Woodson Jeffreys.

No. 503 LINVILLE, William J., Polk Co; b 1826, St. Louis Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 16 Aug 1852; SC 1 Oct 1853; m Amanda Francis 9 Oct 1853, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Nathaniel Ford, Charles F. Phar.

No. 504 THOMAS, Perry, Linn Co; b 13 Nov 1834, Mo; SC 2 May 1855. Aff: Terpen T. Thomas, Job Crabtree, Jasper Thomas.

No. 505 HANSON, Christian, Lane Co; b 1820, Co. of Christiana, Norway; Arr. Ore. 1853; m Johannah 17 Apr 1852, Sullsbury, Lafayette Co, Wis; He was 33 years old when he applied for citizenship 31 Mar 1853 in Davis Co, Ill; Migrated from Liverpool and arrived in N.Y.C. Aug 1846. Aff: Elijah W. Rhea, Edwin Powers, Cornelius Hackshaw, Felix Scott.


No. 507 BYRD, Daniel H., Benton Co; b 1827, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1852; SC 8 Sept 1855; m Maria 3 Nov 1850, Wis. Aff: Solomon King, Wm. S. M. Cullough, James Graves, Wm. Pearson, Isaac Shaws.

No. 508 RITCHEN, Elizabeth, Linn Co; b 1802, Oh; Arr. Ore. 23 Sept 1853; SC 11 Oct 1853; m Adam Ritchey 15 July 1821, Ind; He d Feb 1848 in Ia. He had several wagons and teams and plans made for going to Oregon and she came as soon after that as she could. Adam was b 1802, Pa. Aff: Daniel Brown, James H. Ritchey, Wilson Blain, Robert Y. McCune, Jerrimla Ritchey.

No. 509 BYRD, Alfred, Benton Co; b 1828, Va; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1852; SC 1 Sept 1855; m Eliza 1850, Wis. Aff: Ulipur Garred, David Brown, Elias Vinson.


No. 511 LAVENDER, Alfred, Benton Co; b 1820, Va; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1852; SC 1 Sept 1855; m Elizabeth 1825, David Brown.


No. 513 STEVENS, Ashley O., Lane Co; b 1830/2, Rhea Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 28 Sept 1847; SC 28 May 1855; m Mary M. 15 Aug 1855, Lane Co, Ore. T. Aff: Harrison A. Stevens, James A. Stevens, Charles Walker Young, Elias Stewart.

No. 514 CHAPPELL, Lyman, Polk Co; b 1816, Livingston Co, N.Y. Arr. Ore. 16 May 1854; SC 1 June 1854; m Sarah, Dec 1849, Livingston Co, N.Y. Aff: John B. Smith Charles E. Chappell, James S. Foster.

No. 515 FLETCHER, Wellington, Yamhill Co; b 16 Aug 1832, Lewes (Lever), Canada; Arr. Ore. 9 June 1851; SC 30 Sept 1854; m Laura Ann 6 Aug 1852, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. His father, Benjamin Fletcher was native citizen of Michigan. Family moved to Ohio before Wellington Fletcher was one yr. old, claims citizenship because father was temporary resident of Canada when he was born. Aff: Fielding T. Hibler, Geo. F. Hibler, John P. Hibler.

No. 516 MCPHERSON, Henry B., Lane Co; b 1832, Mo; Arr. Ore. 5 Sept 1852; SC 1 Aug 1855. Aff: James Girt, J. T. Mulkey, James Gibson, John S. Mulkey.

No. 517 KENDALL, Albert, Marion Co; b 1822, Windsor Co, VT; Arr. Ore. Sept 1854; SC 26 Nov 1855; m Mary Jane, Jan 1850, Winnebago Co, Wis. Aff: Thomas Crane, Wm. C. Crane, John Ford, Nimrod Ford.


No. 521 SMITH, Delazon, Linn Co; b 1816, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1852; SC 15 Apr 1853; m Mary S. 2 July 1848, Van Buren Co, IA. Aff: A. M. Smith, Wm. F. Hendrickson, Willis E. Jackson.

No. 522 JOHNSON, William, Multnomah Co; b 1801, Md; Arr. Ore. 1846; SC 10 Nov 1849; m Elizabeth 1824, Oh; Aff: Jacob Johnson, Ezra Johnson.


No. 524 BOWING, William C., Clackamas Co; b 1811, England; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1852; SC 16 June 1854; m Isabel Amsley, Oct 1838, Onondaga Co, N.Y. His father, Joseph Bowering was Nat., while Wm. was a minor, at Philadelphia, Pa. Wm. Bowering later applied for cit. in Washington Co, Ore. T. 11 Sept 1854 and it was awarded 23 Oct 1857, Portland, Ore. T. One doc. states he was single on 25 Aug 1858. Paper dated 10 Aug 1870, Isabel Bowering swears Wm. C. Bowering is dead. Stating he left Ore. in 1859 for Cal. and he d soon after at Stockton, Cal. She states she m him 24 Oct 1833, Manlins, Onondaga Co, N.Y. She probably never came west, but received land while residing at Plainfield, Ill. Aff: Thomas Kelly, V.W. Schaeffer, J.H. Friendly, James B. Stephens.
No. 525 KELLY, Thomas, Clackamas Co; b 1829, Pulaski Co, Ky; SC Nov 1849. Aff: Clinton Kelly, Phyntion Kelly.


No. 527 FERRELL (FERRILL), George W., Washington Co; b 1822, Ky; Arr. Ore. 7 July 1852; SC 1 Jan 1855; m Susan K. 16 June 1853, Ore. T. Aff: Hye Jackson, John Porter, John Pool, Anderson Smith.

No. 528 BOWERS, Thomas, Polk Co; b 1822, Mo; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1847; SC 1 June 1855; m Jane 6 May 1850, Ore. T. Aff: John Vanderpool, James W. Vanderpool, Smiley Carter, James Gingles.

No. 529 LAMBERT, George W., Linn Co; b 1831, Belmont Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1852; SC 6 Aug 1854. Aff: J. E. Bentley, David Lambert, James M. Marks.

No. 530 GODLEY, Calvin (Calvin) C., Linn Co; b 1812, Tompkins Co, N.Y. (or N.J.); Arr. Ore. 23 Oct 1853; SC 1 Nov 1855; m Martha W. 1/6 Sept 1837, Tompkins Co, N.Y. Aff: Alexander Rosas, Daniel McGary, James P. Hogan, Enoch D. Sloan.


No. 532 CRANSTON, Warren, Marion Co; b 1826/7, Champaign Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1851; SC 20 Mar 1852; m Susan A. 14 Aug 1850, Champaign Co, Oh; Aff: Robert C. Geer, Thomas Shrum, Edward Cranston, Ephraim Cranston.

No. 533 FIELDS, Josiah, Lane Co; b 1832/3, Ray Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1847 or 1 Dec 1847; SC 10 July 1855. Aff: Joseph Smith, Benj. F. Fields.


No. 535 TAYLOR, Absalom, Linn Co; b 1822, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 25 Aug 1851; SC 25 Aug 1853; m Permelia (Pamela) 15 Dec 1842, Holt Co, Mo; Fall of 1855, Absalom Taylor was removed from c by the authorities of Linn Co, for the protection of the family; Calvin C. Godley was appointed guardian of Absalom Taylor an insane person; 1 Mar 1856, Permelia and children were still on claim. Aff: H. A. Cunningham, Wm. W. Walton, John Moore, Bird Waggner.


No. 538 EWING, Francis M. T., Washington Co; b 1825, Ky; Arr. Ore. Feb 1851; SC Sept 1851; m Deborah, 1851 (no place given). Aff: Francis DeWitt, Wilson Bowby, Felix Landess (Sandess), David Chandler.

No. 539 HARDING, Benjamin F., Marion Co; b 1823, Wyoming Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 25 Dec 1849; SC 1 Nov 1853; m Eliza 27 Nov 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. States he had by the said Eliza, his wife, one child, Francis M. Harding - dated 22 Nov 1853. Aff: Joseph Holman, Willis Osborn, Wm. Cox (MA), Joseph C. Polly.

No. 540 LEONARD, Benjamin A., Marion Co; b 1819, Bradford Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. Sept/Oct 1851; SC 30 Nov 1851; m Jane Apr 1839, Caldwell Co, Mo. Aff: Timothy W. Davenport, Joseph M. Blackerby, Ralph C. Geer.


No. 542 DUNBAR, Rice, Marion Co; b 6 Feb 1802; Hamilton Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 30 Dec 1846; SC 1 Mar 1849; m Jane 22 Jan 1830, Morgan Co, Ill. Aff: John H. Bridges, Geo. Riches, Ralph C. Geer, King Hibbard.

No. 543 RICHES, George P. S. (L), Marion Co; b 1821, Norfolk, England; Arr. Ore. Sept 1847; SC 22 July 1851; m Mary L. 22 May 1851, Marion Co; Ore. T. She d on c 17 July 1852. Nat. Cit. 6 Sept 1852, Oregon City, Ore. T. He m 2nd Dec 1852, no name given. Aff: John S. Hunt (MA), Ralph C. Geer, Chisholm Griffith.


No. 545 HUNT, George W., Marion Co; b 1831, Marion or Union Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. Nov 1847; SC 17 Aug 1851; m Elizabeth N. 3 Aug 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Downing, Thomas L. Fine.

No. 546 FINE, Thomas L., Marion Co; b 1827, Warren Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1847; SC 1 Oct 1851; m Amelie J., Mar or Apr 1850, "American Fork in Cal". Aff: Geo. W. Hunt, John Downing.

No. 547 WILLIAMS, James, Marion Co; b 1825, Warren Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. Nov 1848; SC 31 May/1 Oct 1851; m Julia Ann 19 May 1852, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Elijah Chism, John Downing, Geo. W. Hunt.

No. 548 WINCHESTER, Miles, Marion Co; b 1804, Luzerne Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. Aug 1847; SC 1 Nov 1851; m Catherine 25 June 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Elijah Chism, John Morely, Robert McAlpin.

No. 549 MORLEY, John, Marion Co; b 1822/4, Jackson Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Sept 1847 (or 1841); SC 15 Oct 1850; m C. Elizabeth 20 Sept 1855, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. Morley, Miles Winchester, Robert Mael, Elijah Chism.
No. 550 GREENSTREET, Absalom, Marion Co; b 1797, Greene Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 4 Oct 1851; SC 15 Jan 1852; m Sarah Sept 1819, Franklin Co, Mo. He d 26 Jan 1856 leaving these heirs: John, Minerva Meed, Maria Caldwell, Marilda Benson, Pamila Howard, Miranda Jane, Sarah Ellen, Elisabeth Ellen. Aff: Archibald Rader, Elijah Chism, Jesse Dickens.

No. 551 SMITH, Moses J., Marion Co; b 1829, Jackson Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 25 Oct 1851; m Nancy Hunt 3 Nov 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Napoleon B. Wisdom, Duff Kimzy, Nancy Hunt (Nancy Hunt signed aff. prior to m).

No. 552 WALKER, Gillum H., Marion Co; b 1800, Franklin Co, Ga; SC 7 Dec 1851; m Rhoda, Mar 1832, Howard Co, Mo; Aff: Duff Kimzy, Wm. Simpson, John S. Eoff, Larkin Price.

No. 553 KIMZY (KIMZEY), Duff, Marion Co; b 1821, Howard Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 7 Jan 1851; m Maudana 7 Apr 1847, Holt Co, Mo. Aff: James Anderson, Moses S. Smith, Napoleon B. Wisdom.

No. 554 BAKER, Isaac, Marion Co, b 1813, Kanawha Co, Va (W.Va.); SC 1 Nov 1843; m Eliza 12 Oct 1838, Putnam Co, Ill. Aff: John C. Herron, John Baker, German J. Coffey.


No. 557 PARRISH (PARISH), Josiah L., Marion Co; b 1806, Onondaga Co, N.Y.; SC Sept 1846; m Elizabeth W. Sept 1833, Palmyra, N.Y. Aff: Joseph Waldo, Aaron Purdy, John D. Boon.

No. 558 MOORE, Michael, Washington Co; b 1819, Pickaway Co, Oh; SC 19 Oct 1847; m Mary H. 7 Oct 1847, Washington Co, Ore. T. Aff: Richard Williams, Henry Davis.

No. 559 MILLER, James D., Washington Co; b 1830, Salem Co, N.J.; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 22 Sept 1851. Aff: James M. Moore, William Bird, both Clackamas Co.

No. 560 VICKARS, Leonard B., Multnomah Co; b 1831, Summit Co, Oh; SC 15 May 1847; m Mary E. 6 Nov 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Francis L. Jackson, William G. Wilks.


No. 562 DAVIDSON, Albert F., Marion Co; b 1819, Green Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 15 Nov 1851; m Mary E., 6 Nov 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Joseph R. Patterson, John J. Hillhouse, Charles T. Fullerton, Isaac W. Pewley.


No. 564 SNELLING, Vincent, Yamhill Co; b 1797, Nelson Co, Ky; SC 15 Nov 1846; m Adella 1 Apr 1827, Lafayette Co, Mo. Aff: Wm. T. Newly, Madison Malone.


No. 570 BURNETT, Glen O., Polk Co; b 1809, Davidson Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. Oct 1850; SC 9 Nov 1850; m Martha 1 Jan 1830, Hardeman Co, Tenn. Aff: Amos Harvey, Sanford Watson, Jessie D. Walling.

No. 571 SHAW, Jefferson R., Yamhill Co; b 1803, Jessamine Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1852; SC 17 Oct 1852; m Martha Jane 15 July 1844 (or 1849), Plate Co, Mo. Aff: Shelton M. Long, Ambrose Fields, Joseph A. Fields, John Zumwalt.

No. 572 CONE, Anson S., Marion Co; b 1827, Shelby Co, Ind; SC 1 May 1851. Aff: James L. Daly, David C. Jlet (Jles), Gustavas A. Cone, Fred W. Geer.

No. 573 JOREY (JORY), William, Marion Co; b 1828, England; SC 20 May 1852, Nat. Cit. 28 Apr 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: James Jorey, John H. Jorey, Hugh S. Jorey.

No. 574 PRINE, William M., Linn Co; b 1812, Oh; Arr. Ore. Oct 1850; SC 9 Nov 1850; m Mary 17 May 1831, Jackson Co, Mo. Aff: James M. Elliott, Wm. A. Paul, Dela F. Crabtree, David Claypool.

No. 575 GRIGG, Aley B., Linn Co; b 1827, Montgomery Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 21 Sept 1850; SC 15 June 1852; m Sarah Jane 31 Dec 1848, Ill. Aff: Terpin T. Thomas, Bushrod W. Hamilton, Wm. M. Prine.
No. 576 ZUMWALT, John, Yamhill Co; b 1817, St. Charles Co, Mo. SC 14 Apr 1851; m Sarah M. 2 May 1837, Polk Co, Mo. Aff: Samuel B. Franklin, Joseph Fields, Daniel S. Winkler, Ambrose Fields.


No. 578 WATSON, Sanford, Polk Co; b 1801, Mason Co, Ky; SC 27 Apr 1850; m Maria J. 18 Mar 1839, Morgan Co, Ill. Aff: Jessie D. Walling, Glen O. Burnett, Amos Haney, H. N. V. Holmes.

No. 579 HOYT, Nelson, Columbia Co; b 1815, Conn; SC 4 Nov 1853; m Mary 4 Dec 1846, Lafayette, Ind. Aff: John McNalty, Jacob G. Nessley.


No. 581 THOMAS, Jesse B., Linn Co; b 1821, Cooper Co, Mo; SC 1 June 1848; m Mahala 10 Nov 1852, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Frederick Thomas, Washington Thomas, Samuel Montgomery.

No. 582 SHELTON, Harvey, Linn Co; b 1822, Patrick Co, Va; SC 2 Oct 1847; m Mary Ann 24 Feb 1842, Andrew Co, Mo. Aff: Frederick Thomas, Washington Thomas, Samuel Montgomery.

No. 583 CYRUS, William, Linn Co; b 1820, Grainger Co, Tenn; SC 1 Oct 1847; m Mary Ann 24 Feb 1842, Andrew Co, Mo. Aff: Frederick Thomas, Washington Thomas, Samuel Montgomery.


No. 586 HUNT, James, Marion Co; b 1807, Brown Co, Oh; SC 28 Jan 1851; m Fanny 9 Aug 1832, Wayne Co, Ind. Aff: John S. Hunt, Nathaniel S. Hunt, Thomas L. Fine.

No. 587 McALPIN, Robert, Marion Co; b 1817, Greene Co, Tenn; SC 15 Oct 1851; SC 28 Jan 1851; m Jane 23 Sept 1837, Clark Co, Ind. Aff: Jonathan E. Conter, Wm. T. Patton, Wm. Morley.

No. 588 COY, John, Marion Co; b 1798 (1802), Hardin Co, Ky; SC 31 Aug 1851; m Deborah 10/18 June 1820, Sullivan Co, Ind. Aff: Abraham R. Miller, Wm. C. Miller, John House.

No. 589 MONTGOMERY, John, Linn Co; b 1779, Garrett Co (?), Ky; Arr. Ore. 25 Apr 1851; SC 7 July 1851; m Ellen 13 Jan 1820, Howard Co, Mo. Aff: H. L. Brown, Hugh Field, James Blackley.


No. 593 FINDLEY, John, Linn Co; b 1801, Armstrong Co, Pa; SC 1 Nov 1848; m Nancy 18 Aug 1823, Clark Co, Ind. Aff: John R. Courtney, Wm. McCaw.

No. 594 KEENEY, Jonathan, Linn Co; b abt. 1816, Ind; Arr. Ore. 13 Sept 1846; SC 1 May 1847; m Mary (Polly), Spring 1836/7, Lafayette Co, Mo. Aff: Hugh Fields, Thomas Morgan, Hugh L. Brown, James Blackley.

No. 595 BROWN, Hugh L., Linn Co; b 1810, Knox Co, Tenn; SC 9 Apr 1847 or 22 Jan 1850; m Sarah Ann 29 Oct 1844, Charleston Co, Mo. Aff: James B. Courtney, Elias S. Walker, James Blakley.

No. 596 McHARGUE, James, Linn Co; b 1822, Whitley Co, Ky; SC 7 Oct 1847 or 30 Sept 1849; m Sarah Ann 29 Oct 1844, Charleston Co, Mo. Aff: James B. Courtney, Josiah Osborne.

No. 597 FINDLEY, William R., Linn Co; b 1820, Clark Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1851; SC 25 May 1852; m Margaret E. 13 May 1852, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: John A. Dunlap, John Findley, Thomas Morgan.

No. 598 TEMPLETON, James R., Linn Co; b 6 Aug 1832 Henry Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. Fall 1847; SC 1 Feb 1852; or 3 June 1850; m Martha 4 Oct 1855, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas Morgan, C. A. Dunlap, Richard C. Findley, Josiah Osborne.

No. 599 FINDLEY, Richard C., Linn Co; b 1814, Jackson Co, Tenn; SC 27 May 1849; m Polly Ann 18 Dec 1841, Platte Co, Mo. Aff: John Findley, Josiah Osborne.

No. 600 LAWRENCE, Charles, Multnomah Co; b 1826, Boston, Mass; Arr. Ore. 13 Feb 1853; SC 31 Dec 1854; m Ruth 1 May 1854, Portland, Ore. T. Aff: James McFarland, Elijah C. Nelson.

No. 601 WHITEAKER, John, Lane Co; b 1820, Dearborn (?), Ia; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1852; SC 1 Sept 1854; m Nancy Jane Hargrove (Hargrove) 22 Aug 1847, Putnam Co, Mo. Aff: Jackson Wright, Milton Belcher, John Bailey, Elias D. Wright.
No. 602 WILSON, John, Linn Co; b 1808, Oh; Arr. Ore. 6 Oct 1853; SC 1 July 1854. Aff: James H. Wilson, David T. Dinwiddie.


No. 604 VAUGHN, Andrew J., Marion Co; b 1826, Hamilton Co, Oh; SC 15 Sept 1850; m Adaline E. 22/25 Oct 1849, Marion Co, Ore. T. Andrew J. Vaughn (Vaughn) temp. abs. from c while at The Dalles. He d abt. 1 Oct 1852. Widow remained on c. Aff: Benjamin F. Hall, Wm. Dant.


No. 608 CARUTHERS, Finice, Washington Co; b 1818, Christian Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1847; SC 1 Oct 1851. C was in Multnomah Co after county was formed in 1853. Aff: James Terwilliger, John B. Talbot, Thomas Stephens.

No. 609 MASSEY, Sylvester C., Lane Co; b 1826, Randolph Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 6 Sept 1853; SC 26 Feb 1854; m Perline Skeene 12 Mar 1846, Washington Co, Ark. T. Aff: John Skeene, Mordecai Disney, James W. Mack, B. P. Goodman.

No. 610 MACK, James W., Lane Co; b 1828, Erie Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. abt. 6 Sept 1853; SC 1 Dec 1854; m Helen M. Dustin 26 Aug 1855, Multnomah Co, Ore. T. Aff: S. C. Massey, B. P. Goodman, James Methim.

No. 611 THOMAS, Elizabeth (later known as Elizabeth Caruthers), Multnomah Co; b 1776 (one doc. gives 1792), N.C.; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1847; SC 1 Oct 1851; m Joseph Thomas 16 Apr 1816/19, Dickson Co, Tenn. He d abt. 1823 among the Stan Indians. Heirs of Elizabeth Thomas claimed land 5 Jan 1874. No m rec. given for Caruthers. Aff: Thomas Stephens, James Terwilliger.

No. 612 HALL, Benjamin F., Marion Co; b 1826, Clay Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. Sept 1845; SC 10 Jan 1850; m Mary Ann 27 Apr 1854, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Francis Phurde, Wm. Dorst, Andrew J. Vauhn.


No. 614 SPERRY, Carpus, Linn Co; b 1830, Lawrence Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Sept 1851; SC 15 Apr 1852; m Rachel Ann 12 Feb 1851, Scott Co, Mo. Aff: Wm. Sperry, Otho Collins, E. C. Hall.

No. 615 WARD, Thomas M., Linn Co; b 1815, Tenn; SC 1 July 1850; m Hannah 14 Nov 1844, Des Moines Co, Ia. Aff: Miller Morgan, Thomas Baggs, Alfred Marshall, Hiram Jackson.


No. 619 WHITSON, Benjamin F., Linn Co; b 1809, Ky; Arr. Ore. 19 Sept 1851; SC 1 Nov 1851; m Eliza Jane 13 Apr 1837, Jennings Co, Ind. Aff: Joseph Harrison, Mathew Bryson, Thomas M. Ward.


No. 621 COLLINS, Otho H., Linn Co; b 1827/8, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. Sept 1851; SC 1 Nov 1851; m Priscilla 1 Dec 1836, Wapello Co, Ia. Aff: Carpus Sperry, Wm. Sperry, E. C. M. Hall.


No. 623 CONSTABLE, Edward, Washington Co; b 1817, Kenton Co, Ky; SC 1 Aug 1847; m Priscilla 1 Dec 1836, Jackson Co, Mo. Aff: David T. Lenox, Anderson Smith.


No. 625 FOSTER, Garner F., Columbia Co; b 1825, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1850; SC 15 Sept 1851. Aff: Joseph Stoughton, Franklin Cooper, Nelson Hoyt.


No. 627 JONES, Earl D., Marion Co, Oh; b 1825, Marion Co, Oh; SC 1 Mar 1851; m Mary Jane 17 Sept 1850, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: F.A. Collard, John J. Collard, Silas Jones, Solomon Duebin.

No. 629 LANDESS, Felix, Washington Co; b 1820, Ky; SC 1 Dec 1847; m Elizabeth Jane 8 Nov 1840, Adams Co, Ill. Temp. abs. 1 May to 1 Aug 1849, Farm. rem. on c. Aff: Nathaniel C. Richardson, Thomas C. Collick (Cornlick-Cowlick).


No. 632 SCHOLL, Peter, Washington Co; date and place of birth omitted; SC 1 Oct 1848; m Elizabeth (no inf.) Aff: Thomas D. Humphreys (MA as of June 1849), Simon P. Taylor.


No. 634 WHITE, Samuel S., Clackamas Co; b 1823, Mahoning Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 15 June 1853; SC 28 June 1853; m Huldah 12 May 1851, Cal. Aff: Wm. Holmes, Samuel N. Vance, Benj. Jennings.

No. 635 HARRIS, Thomas, Yamhill Co; b 1818, Mahoning Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 15 June 1853; SC 28 June 1853; m Mary 12 Mar 1850, Cal. Aff: Thomas Bailey, Ephraim i. Harris, Wm. Ratcliff, Geo. L. Curry.

No. 636 MEEK, William & heirs-at-law of Mary Meek, dec., Clackamas Co; b 1819, Wayne Co, Oh; SC 15 Sept 1849; m Mary 28 July 1848, Clackamas Co. She d 10 Dec 1850, leaving one child, who was dec by 2 July 1852. Aff: Wm. S. Torrence, Lot Whitcomb.

No. 637 LUELLING, Henderson & heirs-at-law of Elizabeth, dec., Clackamas Co; b 1809, Randolph Co, N.C.; SC 28 Feb 1848; m Elizabeth, 29 Dec 1830, Henry Co, Ind. She d 7 Mar 1851 on c leaving 9 children. m 2nd Phebe 27 Jan 1851, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. S. Torrence, Lot Whitcomb.

No. 638 DeWITT, Francis, Washington Co; b 1817, Embelen (Erbelen) State of Hanover, Germany; Arr. Ore. prior to 1850; SC 26 Aug 1852; m Otella 27 July 1848, Portland, Ore. T. Declared intention of becoming Nat. Cit. at Marine Court, City of N.Y., hearing held in City Hall 10 Jan 1845. Signed by Allen Aslen, Clk. Aff: Wm. W. Buck, Nathaniel C. Richardson, Francis M. T. Ewing.


No. 640 DAVIDSON, Henry, Linn Co; b 1818, Wayne Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 6 Oct 1852; SC 27 Nov 1852; m Sarah 22 Apr 1840, Fulton Co, Ind. Aff: Francis A. Pugh, Frederick M. Morriss, Nicholas Miller.

No. 641 PUGH, Francis A., Linn Co; b 1820/1, Christian Co, Ky.; Arr. Ore. Fall of 1846; SC 28 Dec 1851; m Sarah 18 May 1844/5, Henry Co, IA. Aff: John B. Garbrough, Frederick M. Morriss, James N. Smith, Henry Davidson.

No. 642 MORRISS, Fredrick M., Linn Co; b 1807, Spotsylvania Co, Va.; Arr. Ore. 1 June 1851; SC 1 Nov 1851. Aff: Josiah (X) Fields, Joseph Smith, Pardon Potter, John B. Garbrough.

No. 643 HILL, Clairborne, Linn Co; b 1803, Claiborne Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 31 Aug 1852; SC 23 Sept 1852; m Nancy Jane 13 July 1851, Macon Co, Mo. Aff: Geo. M. Bunch, Ephraim Fox.

No. 644 BUNCH (X), James W., Linn Co; b 1820 or 1829, Washington Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 31 Aug 1852; SC 23 Sept 1852; m Nancy Jane 13 July 1851, Macon Co, Mo. Aff: Geo. M. Bunch, Ephraim Fox.

No. 645 GARRETT, James, Linn Co; b 1822, Howard Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 10 Oct 1852; SC 15 Mar 1853; m Francis M. Welch 27 Apr 1852, Clariton Co, Mo. Aff: Jesse Davis, Ezariah (X) Peckenparyh (Peckenpaugh), Wm (X) Willoughby, John (X) Fox.

No. 646 BUNCH, George W. (M), Linn Co; b 1816, Clay Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 31 Aug 1852; SC 23 Sept 1852; m Phebe 13/16 May 1843, Macon Co, Mo. Aff: John M. (X) Fox, Ephraim Fox (MA since 1843), James W. (X) Bunch.


No. 653 BROCK, Russell W., Linn Co; b 1828, Fentress Co, Tenn; SC 10 Nov 1852; m Elvira Ann 7 Sept 1854, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Joseph Thompson, Vineyard C. Brock, Lewis McCallister.


No. 657 POTTER, Parden, Linn Co; b 1818, Providence, R.I.; SC 10 July 1852. Aff: Fredrick M. Morriss, John Wilson, Ephrann Fox, Samuel Payne.

No. 658 McCARTNEY (McCASTRY), Henry A., Linn Co; b 1807, Blount Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. Aug 1851; SC 1 Feb 1852; m Margaret 4 Feb 1830, Gibson Co, Ind. Aff: James F. McCarty, Wm. W. Allingham, James S. Dill, Jesse Davis.


No. 660 MILLER, John, Sr., Linn Co; b 1792, Carteret (Carteret before 1796), Tenn; Arr. Ore. 27 Aug 1851; SC 20 Nov 1851; m Sarah, Sept 1812, Tenn. She d 27 July 1853. Aff: Wair Long, James M. Coon, Nicholas Miller.

No. 661 COON, Jacob L., Linn Co; b 1819, Jefferson Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. Fall of 1845; SC 27 Nov 1850; m Sarah 27 Nov 1851, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: James Gasbrough, John B. Gasbrough, John Smith, J. M. Coon.

No. 662 CUMMINGS, Hugh, Linn Co; b 1819, Clark Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1852; SC 1 Mar 1853; m Bulah 24 July 1849, Warren Co, Ill. Aff: Jacob Thompson, James Croghan, Russell Watts, John Harding.


No. 664 BALES, Oliver, Lane Co; b 1829, Vermilion Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 27 Sept 1850; SC 20 Mar 1851; m Malinda 9 July 1850, Cal. Aff: J. C. Alexander, James Taylor, John Taylor, James Taylor, Jr.

No. 665 COX, Jesse, Lane Co; b 1821, Fayette Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 2 Oct 1851; SC 1 Mar 1853; m Nancy 6 Dec 1840, Mo. Aff: Franklin W. Richardson, Solomon Cox, Levi Bunch, John Cox.


No. 667 DAVIS, Jesse, Linn Co; b 1828, Cartaret Co, N.C.; Arr. Ore. 10 Apr 1851; SC 8 Jan 1852; m Catherine 22 Nov 1851, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Ezanah Pechenkaugh, James S. McCartney, Wm. W. Allingham, Felix Hardin Castor.


No. 669 TAYLOR, Oliver P., Marion Co; b 1823, St. Charles Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. Nov 1850; SC 27 Nov 1851; m Sarah, Oct 1844, Franklin Co, Mo. Aff: Allen J. Davie, Henry Foster, Henry Smith.


No. 671 DAVIE, Allen J., Marion Co; b 1816, Madison Co, Ala; Arr. Ore. Sept 1842; SC 1 Sept 1849; m Sarah 19 Mar 1844; Champoeg, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Taylor, Henry Foster.

No. 672 FOX, Ephraim, Linn Co; b 1822, Knox Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 31 Aug 1852; SC 23 Sept 1852; m Louisa Frances 17 Sept 1846, Macon Co, Mo. Aff: Geo. W. Bunch, James W. Bunch.

No. 673 TAYLOR, James, Lane Co; b 1806, Ky; Arr. Ore. 3 Oct 1847; left for Cal. May 1850, ret. to Ore. 6 May 1852; SC 15 May 1852; m Catherine 20 June 1827, Ray Co, Mo. Son - James Taylor, Jr. Aff: Joseph C. Alexander, Solomon Cox, Oliver Bales.

No. 675 McATEE, James R., Lane Co; b 1830, Pike Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 29 Aug 1853; SC 27 Sept 1853; M Margarette 31 Mar 1853, Morgan Co, Ill. Aff: Wm. H. Mcatee, Joseph Shoemaker, Harry Eccleston.

No. 676 HUGHES, Samuel, Clackamas Co; b 1815, Ky; Arr. Ore. Oct 1853; SC 3 Jan 1855; M Faith 3 1836, Mo. Aff: Wm. Stricklin, D. F. Stricklin, Lewis C. A. Lacey, Eliott B. Lewellyn.

No. 677 TEDROW, Greenbury, J., Lane Co; b 1828, Clermont Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 8 Oct 1849; SC 26 Sept 1853; M Lydia M. Zumwalt, 10 Aug 1851, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Levi W. Zumwalt, Wm. Kent, Martin Woodwick, Wm. Jeans.


No. 681 CARTER, Felix W. (Hor N), Linn Co; b 1820, Gallatin Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 20 Aug 1852; SC 7 Sept 1852; M Elinor 2 Feb 1841, 111. Aff: Wm. W. Allingham, D. W. Allingham, Nicholas Miller.

No. 682 MILLIRON (MILLIREN), John, Lane Co; b 1804, Bedford Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 11 Nov 1852; SC 14 Feb 1853; M Mary W. Lee, May 1825/6, Va. Aff: John J. Estes, John D. Hornbucket, James E. F. Crow.

No. 683 ESTES, John F., Lane Co; b 1808, Burke Co, N.C.; Arr. Ore. 18 Oct 1852; SC 20 Nov 1852; M Frances Tarter 13 Oct 1838, N.C. Aff: John D. Hornbucket (Hornbuckle), Jesse Soren, Joseph Williamson, James E. T. Crow.


No. 689 STOUT, John (Jonathan), Linn Co; b 1822, Oh; Arr. Ore. 7 Oct 1850; SC 25 May 1853; M Abigail E. 31 Dec 1843, Ill. Aff: Thomas Taylor, T. I. Taylor, N. W. Randall, Sidney H. Beckwith.

No. 690 CURL, Caleb W., Linn Co; b 1829, Carroll Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 23 Sept 1847; SC 15 Mar 1852; M Margaret E. 21 Mar 1850, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: James Elkins, John Curl, Lewis Payne, Wm. B. Howell.


No. 692 THOMAS, George E., Linn Co; b 1826, Mo; Arr. Ore. Oct 1845; SC 6 June 1852; M Rhoda 8 Sept 1853; Ore. T. Aff: Washington Thomas, Jesse B. Thomas.


No. 694 PRICE, Larkin, Marion Co; b 1823, Patrick Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 5 Oct 1846; SC 1 Sept 1850; M Harriet 9 Feb 1845, Platte Co, Mo. Aff: James Anderson, Gabriel Brown, Napoleon B. Wisdom, David Simpson.

No. 695 CRANK, Joseph, Linn Co; b 1822, Ky; SC 10 Nov 1850; m Minerva 1 Oct 1849, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: S.P.C. Fletn, Nathaniel Crank, Sampson Smallman, James M. Elliott.


No. 697 PREWETT, John, Linn Co; b 1808, Whitley Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. prior to 1850; SC 10 Nov 1851; M Mary Ann 6 Sept 1829, Monroe Co, Ind. Aff: Joseph Crank, Preston Munkers, Robert F. Montgomery, Jesse B. Thomas.

No. 698 MILLER, Andrew, Linn Co; b 1829, Scotland; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 16 Aug 1852. Cit. Nat. of his father, Malcom Miller, who was nat. 21 Sept 1840 (or 1846), Court of Common Pleas Co. of Tioga, Pa. #61. Aff: Malcom Miller, Geo. Miller, Preston (X): Mulkers.

No. 699 MORGAN, Miller, Linn Co; b 1824, Holmes Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 1 Mar 1851; M Elizabeth 16 Dec 1846, Des Moines Co, Ia. Aff: Thomas M. Ward, Vineyard C. Brock, Mercer Thompson, M. S. Petersen.
No. 700 CLARK, Jason C., Linn/ Lane Co; b 1819, Switzerland Co, Ind; SC 15 Sept 1850; m Anna 7 June 1837, Ind. Aff: Wm. A. Forgery (Forgey), Chas. Roth, Elie M. Michal.

No. 701 JACK, D. Nathaniel, Linn Co; b 1819, Knox Co, Tenn; SC 15 July 1848; m Lena 25 Oct 1838, Mo. She d 7 Mar 1850 on c leaving 5 children. m 2nd Sarah 25 Sept (no yr.) Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Geo. W. Crowly (Kelly), Samuel Crowley.

No. 702 GAINS (GAINES), Willis, Linn Co; b 1810, Madison Co, Ky; (one document gives Mo); Arr. Ore. Aug 1852; SC 7 Sept 1852; m Louisa 27 Dec 1831, Mo. She d Feb 1855 on c. Aff: Geo. W. Crowly (Crowley), Robert Watkinson, Samuel Crowley.


No. 704 IMBLER, David, Lane Co; b 1805, Ky; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1853; SC 2/3 Nov 1853; m Ester 13 Feb 1840, Ky. Aff: John Sharp, Godfrey Ragsdale, Joseph C. Carbell (?), Silas Imbler.

No. 705 LOONEY, Jesse, Marion Co; b abt. 1804, Lancaster Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 1845; SC 1 Oct 1850; m Jeremiah (Sarah) Dall 23 Oct 1851, Ore. T. Aff: Charles Claggett, Wm. T. Pugh.

No. 706 DAVIS, Miles, Washington Co; b 1809, Pa; Arr. Ore. 27 Aug 1853; SC 15 Apr 1854; m Jane 12 Mar 1835, Ind. Aff: James Davis, Peter Knitt (Knidt), Thos. D. Humphrys.


No. 708 RITCHIE, George W., Lane Co; b 1815, Jefferson Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 7 Oct 1853; SC 16 Oct 1854; m Mary Ann Berry, in Ill. Temp abs. 15 May 1856 to 26 Mar 1858 to Ill. on business and due to family illness. Aff: Joseph M. Jones, Geo. J. Emerick, W. D. Renshaw, Martin B. Gary, James W. Gay. John B. Stowell relinquished title to c to Geo. W. Ritchie.

No. 709 ZIEBER, John S., Marion Co; b 1803, Montgomery Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 11 Oct 1850; SC 13 Oct 1854; m Eliza Jain (Yain) 1 Feb 1825, Cambridge, Md. Aff: Charles Claggett, Wm. T. Pugh.

No. 710 EPPERLY, John, Clackamas Co; b 1829, Montgomery Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 26/27 Sept 1853; SC 14 Jan 1854; m Louisa C. 7 Jan 1850/1, Ia. Aff: Jefferson R. Shaw, Albert Epperly.

No. 711 POWERS, Truman P., Clatsop Co; b 1803, Va; Arr. Ore. Oct 1846; SC Mar 1851; m Mary M. 12 Aug 1847, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas Newton, Ferdenand Ferrell, John Adair.


No. 713 PITMAN, Lee M., Marion Co; b abt. 1804, Lancaster Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 1845; SC 1 Oct 1850; m Mary, July 1827, Lancaster Co, Va. Aff: Clara M. (X) Mascher, Joseph M. Blackerby, Thomas C. Shaw, Samuel Simmons.

No. 714 SATTERFIELD, James L., Lane Co; b 1824/5, Morgan Co, Il; Arr. Ore. 22 Aug 1853; SC 15 Oct 1853; m Leah (Sarah) Dall 28 Sept 1848, Ill. Aff: Harrison (X) Lain, Geo. W. Satterfield, Benton (X) Draper.

No. 715 SOVERN, SOVERN, SOWERN, SOWEEN, X), James L., Lane Co; b 1824/5, Morgan Co, Va; (W.Va.); Arr. Ore. 24 Sept 1852; SC 1 Feb 1853; m Jane Laferty 24 Sept 1853, Ore. T. Aff: Joseph Williamson, John J. Estes, John Goodin, David Coffman, James D. Hombuckle.


No. 719 HOBSON, John H., Clatsop Co; b 1825, England; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1843; SC 29 Aug 1851; m Dyner M. 23 Oct 1851, Clatsop Co, Ore. T. Cit. cert. was filed with former notification. Aff: Philip Gearhart, Thomas Owens (MA).

No. 720 MORRISON (MORISON), Robert W., Clatsop Co; b 1811, Ky; Arr. Ore. 10 Nov 1844; SC 20 Nov 1845; m Nancy 10 Mar 1831, Mo. Aff: Lewis Thompson, John Hobson.

No. 721 MARSHALL, George, Clackamas Co; b 1830/1, England; SC 1 Oct 1853; m Margaret 17 Mar 1852, (prob. Cook Co), Ill. Declared intention to become cit. 12 Mar 1853, Clackamas Co. Aff: David D. Stephensen, (Stephenson), Wm. Harrison.

No. 722 BAUGHMAN, Jacob H., Marion Co; b 1827, (prob. Richland Co), Oh; SC 22 Feb 1851; m Abigail 23 Sep 1847, Ill. Aff: Gamalied G. Townsend, Ezekiel Hendrix.

No. 723 No Oregon City Conation Cert. file #723.

No. 724 MAY, Thomas, Clackamas Co; b 1812, N.C.; SC 25 Dec 1847, temp. abs. May to Sept 1849, 1 July 1850 to 1 May 1851, 1 July 1851 to 7 Dec 1852, to gold mines, family remained on c; m Nancy C. 20 Sept 1832, Shelby Co, Ill. Aff: Richard R. Howard, John S. Hingler, James Officer.
No. 725 TORRANCE, William S., Washington Co; b 1823, Hampshire Co, Mass; SC 15 June 1849; m Mary Jane, June 1849, Milwaukie, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. Meek, Wm. P. Doland, Alfred Lewelling.

No. 726 THOMPSON (X), Hugh, Polk Co; b 1792/4, Pa; Arr. Ore. 9 Sept 1852; SC 1 Feb 1853; m Sally (Sarah) 1 Apr 1830, Oh. Aff: Franklin Thornton, Jesse Harriet, Samuel Becket (Becket), Wm. C. Becket.

No. 727 PUTNAM, Daniel B., Linn Co; b 1810, Ky; SC 5 Oct 1848; m Rebecca, Nov 1850, Ore. T. Aff: Luther White, John Willson, Thos. F. Willson.


No. 730 HALL (X), John, Polk Co; b 1823, Va; Arr. Ore. 28 Feb 1854; SC 4 June 1855. Aff: Geo. W. Herlbert, Casper Snook, James (X) Hall.

No. 731 VAUGHN, William H., Clackamas Co; b 1822, Rutherford Co, Tenn; SC 1 Oct 1844; m Susan M. 26 Aug 1847, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Harrison Wright, John Wright.


No. 734 FLEENER, Samuel, Linn Co; b 1815, Va; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1852; SC 1 May 1853. Aff: H. V. V. Johnson, W. V. J. Johnson, Daniel O. Durham.

No. 735 SHANNON, Wesley, Marion Co; b 1818, Union Co, Ind; SC 20 Oct 1849; m Elizabeth 15 July 1847, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Geo. Pease.

No. 736 ROBINSON, Nathan, Washington Co; b 1810, Coshocton Co, Oh; SC 1 Mar 1849; m Mary Jane 1834 (1839). Richland Co, Oh. Aff: Andrew L. Masters, Thomas Stewart, Charles Stewart.


No. 738 SMYTH, Hynson, Lane Co; b 1827, Highland Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1854; SC 19 Oct 1854; m Martha 13 Jan 1853, Mo. Aff: Ebenezer Blackby, Jonathan Buitts, E. D. Warren, George C. (X) Smyth.

No. 739 MATHER, John A., Multnomah Co; b 1834, Ky; SC 6 Nov 1855. Aff: Joseph Smith, John Hawkins.

No. 740 HANKINS (HAWKINS), John, Multnomah Co; b 1818, Oh; SC 31 Aug 1855; m Susannah 1840, Oh; 12 July 1887 request was made to correct name from Hawkins to correct spelling which is HANKINS. Aff: J. A. Mather, Joseph Smith, Wm. Cornel.

No. 741 BLACHLEY, Aron, Lane Co; b 1822, Oh; SC 15 May 1855; c adj. brothers. Aff: Johnathan Butler, George C. (X) Smyth.

No. 742 SHARROCK, Everard, Clackamas Co; b 1793, N.Y.; SC 16 Sept 1855. Aff: Charles Talmange, Blackford M. Palmer.

No. 743 JOHNSON, Horatio V. V., Washington Co; b 1823, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1852; SC 1 Sept 1853; m Mary J. Bushnell, 6 Dec 1850, Grandville, Oh. Aff: Wm. J. Johnson (MA), Charles Talmange, Blackford M. Palmer.


No. 746 FLEENER, Samuel, Linn Co; b 1815, Va; Arr. Ore. 29 Sept 1852; SC 6 Jan 1853; m Eveline (Eliza) 6 Mar 1853 Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Riley (X) Privett, Dodridge Harrel, Allen H. Follis.

No. 747 FRANKLIN (X), Samuel B., Yamhill Co; b 1825, Ky; Arr. Ore. Sept 1850; SC 1 Apr 1852. Aff: Charles Talmange, Blackford M. Palmer.

No. 748 PAINTER, Robert M., Washington Co; b 1827, Mo; SC 15 July 1851 (one doc. gives 10 May 1852). Temp. abs. last of Oct 1851 to abt. 15 May 1852, “away longer than intended due to hostility of Indians... through which he was compelled to pass.” Aff: David S. Shnebly, James M. Moore, Henry E. Hayes, Wm. C. Painter.

No. 749 PAINTER, Jane, a widow, Washington Co; b 1807, Pa; Arr. Ore. 1850; SC 28 June 1852; m Phillip Painter 6 Jan 1825, Mo. He d on plains near “Little Blue” 8 Jan 1850. Aff: David J. Schnebly, Wm. C. Painter.
No. 750 CLINE, Peter D., Marion Co; b 1797, Oh; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1848; SC 1 May 1852; m Jemima 18 Jan 1818, Ind. She d prior to May 1859. Aff: Chisholm Griffith, Lewis C. Griffith.

No. 751 WALDEN (X), Ebenezer, Marion Co; b 1777, Ky; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1852; SC 1 June 1853; m Catharine 1818 or 1823, Oh. Aff: Wm. Taylor, John S. (X) Eoff, Edward T. Perkins, Felix G. Laughlin.

No. 752 BLAKELY (BLAKLEY), James, Linn Co; b 1812, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1846; SC 15 Sept 1849; m Sarah 30 Jan 1834/5, Tenn. Aff: James McHargen, E. L. Walter, John Findley, Wm. McCain.

No. 753 COURTNEY, Agnes B., Linn Co; SC 11 May 1848; m John B. Courtney (b 1797, Westmoreland Co, Pa.) 18 Nov 1818, Ind. She was killed by falling tree 12 Sept 1847 while abs. from home for provisions. She remained on c and continued cultivation. Aff: Jonathan Keeny, John A. Dunlap, John Findley, Elijah Chism.

No. 754 MORLEY (X), William, Marion Co; b 1817, Athens Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Sept 1850; SC 15 May 1851; m Margaret 18 Nov 1839 or Dec abt. 1841, Knox Co, Ill. Aff: John Morley, Robert McAlpin, Elijah Chism.

No. 755 TEMPLETON, William T., Linn Co; b 1809, Va; SC 15 July 1848; m Elizabeth M. 3 Jun 1830, Ind. Temp. abs. 24 Sept 1849 to Jan 1850, family remained on c. Aff: Hugh Brown, John A. Dunlap, John Findley, James (X) McHargive.

No. 756 GLASS, William, Linn Co; b 1832, Oh; Arr. Ore. 20 June 1850; SC 1 May 1853. Aff: Robert Glass, Wm. B. Blain, John Findley.

No. 757 MONTGOMERY (X), Robert, Linn Co; b 1827/8, Mo; Arr. Ore. Sept 1847; SC 16 Nov 1850; m Margaret 18 Nov 1839 or Dec abt. 1841, Knox Co, Ill. Aff: Hugh Brown, John A. Dunlap, John Findley, James (X) McHargive.

No. 758 OSBORN, Josiah, Linn Co; b 1819, N.Y.; SC 6 Apr 1849; m Margaret 5 June 1834, Ill. Aff: John Findley, John R. Courtney, Luther White, surveyor.

No. 759 MONTGOMERY (X), Canady, Linn Co; b 1830/2, Mo; Arr. Ore. abt. 20 Apr 1851; SC 2 May 1853; m Eleanor Jane 9/10 Mar 1850/3, Linn Co, Ore. Aff: Robert Montgomery, John Montgomery.


No. 761 PATTERSON, Joseph R., Marion Co; b 1821, Del; SC 22 Mar 1846; m Sarah L. 13 Feb 1845, Ore. T. She d on c 28 May 1850 leaving two children. Aff: Thomas D. Kreger, Pleasant C. Kreger, Samuel C. Benton.

No. 762 COX, Thomas, Marion Co; b 1791, Va; SC 20 May 1849; m Niath (March) 2 July 1807, Oh. She d 27 May 1849 leaving nine children. Aff: Elijah Wilkinson, Joseph C. Polly.

No. 763 WILKerson, Elijah, Marion Co; b 1817, Ky; SC 20 Jan 1848; m Elizabeth J. 10 Jan 1839, Mo. Aff: Peter Polly, Joseph C. Polly.

No. 764 DELANY, David, Marion Co; b 1828, East Tenn; Arr. Ore. Nov 1845; SC 18 Apr 1852; m Jane 12 July 1855, Ore. T. Aff: Daniel Delany, Geo. Delany.


No. 768 WHITLEY, Samuel, Marion Co; b 1799, Va; SC 15 Mar 1848; m Catharine L. 30 Mar 1817, Ind. Aff: Thomas Cox, Jesse Looney.

No. 769 JOHNSON, Hiram A., Marion Co; b 1819, N.Y.; SC 5 Feb 1849; m Elizabeth J. 25 July 1841, Ill. Aff: Samuel Whitney, Jesse Looney, Joseph Z. Himsaker, Jacob Conser.

No. 770 MILLER, William T., Marion Co; b 1829, Cole Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. Sept 1847; SC 15 Mar 1851; m Elizabeth 7 Sept 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. H. Hillaums, Joseph C. Polley, Reason Roby.

No. 771 MILLER, Charles, Marion Co; b 1830, Ind; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1848; SC 1 May 1852. Aff: Isaac Miller, Sr., Samuel Miller, Ralph Waltr.

No. 772 MILLER, Samuel, Marion Co; b 1831, Ind; SC 15 Oct 1850; m Ellen 4 Sept 1851, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas M. A. J. Parish, Jesse Looney, Hiram A. Johnson, John H. Bellinger.


No. 774 POLLEY, Joseph C., Marion Co; b 1831, Ind; Arr. Ore. Sept 1847; SC 15 Mar/2 June 1852. Aff: Reason Roby (Robb), Joseph Bashaw.

No. 775 HELM, George W., Marion Co; b 1825, Ky; SC 1 June 1850; m Julia Ann 18 Aug 1846, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: James Anderson, John H. Hillinger, John D. Wood, Peter Polly.

No. 776 NORDYKE, William H., Marion Co; b 1825, Oh; Arr. Ore. Sept 1848; SC 15 Sept 1851; m Ann Eliza 6 July 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: James Pritchett, Israel Wood.
No. 777 ANDERSON, James, Marion Co; b 1812, Oh; SC 15 Apr 1850; m Lucy 18 May 1848, Salem, Ore. T. Aff: Geo. W. Helm, John H. Bellinger, Wm. Helm.

No. 778 NICKERSON, Hugh, Linn Co; b 1818, Morgan Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1851; SC 15 Jan 1852; m Serepta 2 June 1848, Salem, Ore. Aff: Archimicus Hanan, Milton Houston, Christian Miller, Mathew C. Chambers.

No. 779 THORNTON, J. Quinn, Benton Co; b 1810, Va; Arr. Ore. 18 Oct 1846; SC 11 May 1852; m Nancy M. 8 Feb 1838, Mo. Aff: Samuel Miller, Charles Miller, Abraham Miller, Silas Haight.

No. 780 MILLER, Isaac, Sr., Linn Co; b 1806, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1848; SC 17 Feb 1852; m Elizabeth 20 Dec 1827, Mo. Aff: Thomas Montieth, Samuel H. Altham, Robert Pentland, James T. Miller.


No. 783 MILLER (X), George Sr., Linn Co; b 1785, East Tenn; SC 1 Oct 1850; m Mary Ann 4 Nov 1808 (1828), Montgomery Co, Ind. Aff: John F. Crooks, John McCoy, Abram Miller, Jr.

No. 784 FARLOW, Sarah, widow, Linn Co; b 1805, Carter Co, Tenn; SC 15 May 1852; m 9 Apr 1850, Mercer Co, Ill. She was residing on 15 Jan 1857. Aff: John T. Crooks, Jacob McCoy.

No. 785 KNOX, George, Linn Co; b 1830, Pa; Arr. Ore. Fall of 1845; SC 20 Oct 1852; c located on Santiam River. Aff: John Y. Strithoff, Reuben Strithoff, Wm. H. Byland.

No. 786 MILLER, Samuel S., Linn Co; b 1821, Wayne Co, Ind. (one doc. gives Wagner Co, Oh); Arr. Ore. Oct 1847; SC 15 Sept 1851; m Nancy 20 Nov 1845, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Geo. (X) Miller, Samuel T. Jones.

No. 787 MILLER, John, Linn Co; b 1809, Dist. of Co1; SC 6 Aug 1847 (or 1 Feb 1850); m Margaret, July 1847, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas M. Ramsdell, Thomas Holt, Wm. Helm.


No. 789 HIGHT, Silas, Linn Co; b 1818, N.Y.; SC 15 July 1849; m Rebecca Ann 12 Apr 1846, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Ellis L. Knox, James Knox, Robert Houston, John Lauderback.

No. 790 MILLER, Isaac D., Linn Co; b 1828, Ind; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1850; SC 1 Nov 1852. Aff: Christian Farlow, Simeon Farlow.


No. 793 MILLER, Mary Ann, widow & Heirs at law of John B. Miller, Linn Co; John B. Miller b 1827; Montgomery Co, Ind. He d 8 May 1856; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 1 Aug 1852; m 9 Apr 1850, Mercer Co, Ill. She was residing on 15 Jan 1857. Aff: John T. Crooks, John McCoy.


No. 795 MILLER, Isaac D., Linn Co; b 1830/1, Pa; Arr. Ore. Fall of 1845; SC 20 Oct 1852, c located on Santiam River. Aff: James Knox, Samuel Bell Knox, E. L. Knox.

No. 796 MILLER, Samuel S., Linn Co; b 1821, Wayne Co, Ind. (one doc. gives Wagner Co, Oh); Arr. Ore. Oct 1847; SC 15 Sept 1851; m Mary 27 Aug 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Geo. (X) Miller, Samuel T. Jones.

No. 797 MILLER, Johnathan, Linn Co; b 1790, Pa; Arr. Ore. 17 Sept 1851; SC 15 June 1852; m Mary, Sept 1837, Ill. Aff: J. W. Lauderback, Exum (X) Powell, Wharton H. Crow.

No. 798 BATES, James M., Marion Co; b 1809, Dist. of Col; SC 6 Aug 1847 (or 1 Feb 1850); m Margaret, July 1847, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas M. Ramsdell, Thomas Holt, Wm. Helm.


No. 800 BARLOW, James, Clackamas Co; b 1826, Ind; SC 12 June 1852; m Rebecca K. 5 Apr 1848, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: John M. Barlow, Wm. B. Campbell, Samuel K. Barlow, Geo. Irving.

No. 801 MILLER, Mary Ann, widow & Heirs at law of John B. Miller, Linn Co; John B. Miller b 1827; Montgomery Co, Ind. He d 8 May 1856; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 1 Aug 1852; m 9 Apr 1850, Mercer Co, Ill. She was residing on 15 Jan 1857. Aff: John T. Crooks, John McCoy.


No. 806 FOGLE, George, Linn Co; b 1826, Stark Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 12 Aug 1851; SC 3 Oct 1852. Aft: Lewis Demis, John Baker (Barker), Dudley Dorr, Harvey Zung (Yung).

No. 807 MILLER, George W., Linn Co; b 1826, Stark Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 27 Aug 1851; SC 5 Sept 1852. Aft: Wair Long (Win Lang), Jacob Miller, Isaac Miller, John Miller, Sr.


No. 809 ARMSTRONG, William L., Linn Co; b 1825, Orange Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 27 Sept 1847; SC 20 June 1851; m Hannah 23 June 1846, Ind. Aft: Leonard White, Jesse B. Walling.

No. 810 MCCARTNEY, James F., Linn Co; b 1829, Jefferson Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 11 Aug 1852; SC 1 Jan 1853. Aft: Wm. A. Forgey, I. S. Cameron, H. A. McCartney.


No. 812 ROTH, Charles, Linn Co; b 1815, Baccieu (?); SC 15 Sept 1851; Nat. Ct. 5 Mar 1851, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aft: Wm. A. Forgey, Iasom S. Clarke.

No. 813 McCULLY, William, Linn Co; b 1819, Wythe Co, Va; SC 24 Dec 1849; m Jane 6 July 1843, Mo. Aft: Claborn C. Walker, Andrew J. Doak.

No. 814 WALKER, Alice, Linn Co; b 1831, Mo; Arr. Ore. 3 July 1851; SC 14 June 1852; m Margaret Jane Morgan (Misgar) 25 Dec 1853, Lane Co, Ore. T. Aft: John M. Greenstreet, Chas. B. Crosby, Wm. M. Tenpin.

No. 815 CALDWELL, Alexander, Linn Co; b 1824/5, Franklin Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 22 Sept 1851; SC 4 Jan 1852; m Maria 24 Feb 1848, Mo. Aft: John M. Greenstreet, A. P. (X) Caldwell, F. M. McKinney.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name and Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>833</td>
<td>HORNBUCKLE, John D., Lane Co; b 1818, Ky; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1850; SC 25 Feb 1853; m Mary Ann 10 Sept 1844, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>834</td>
<td>DUNN, James W., Benton Co; b 1819, Oh; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1850; SC 1 Nov 1852; m Mary Ann 10 Sept 1844, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>836</td>
<td>WILSON, Bushrod W., Benton Co; b 1824, Me; Arr. Ore. 30 Oct 1850; SC 15 May 1852.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>838</td>
<td>RINEHART, Alfred, Benton Co; b 1820, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1845; SC 28 Feb 1852; m Elizabeth 11 Dec 1842, Mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>839</td>
<td>BALES, Charles, Benton Co; b 1826; Ind; SC 15/18 Sept 1850; m Eleanor, June 1848, la.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>840</td>
<td>BETERS, George W., Benton Co; b 1821, Oh; SC 4/15 Sept 1850; m Kezia 21 Jan 1844, la.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>841</td>
<td>SCOTT, Prier, Benton Co; b 1824/5; Ind; Arr. Ore. 25 Nov 1845; SC 1 Mar/Apr 1852; m Mary (May) 15 Feb 1852, Ore.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>843</td>
<td>NEWTON, Abrahath, Benton Co; b 1806, Mass; SC 15 Sept 1850; m Rachel (Rachel) 8 Oct 1820, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>844</td>
<td>ALLEN, Hiram, Benton Co; b no yr. given, Oh; SC 30 Nov 1847; m Nancy 15 Jan 1838, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>845</td>
<td>NORRIS, Thomas, Benton Co; b 1818, Dist. of Co; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1846; SC 29 May 1850; m Mary E. 1 Oct 1844, Mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>846</td>
<td>ADAMS, Thomas P., Benton Co; b no yr. given, Oh; SC 20 Nov 1850 or 18 June 1851; m Susannah 16 Aug 1847, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>847</td>
<td>BENNETT, James A., Benton Co; b 1808, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1850; SC 1 Feb 1851; m Louisa E. 5 July 1840, Mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>848</td>
<td>ALEXANDER, Joseph C., Benton Co; b 1812, Frederick Co, Md; SC 1 Nov 1849; m Sarah 14 May 1839, no place given, d on c 29 Aug 1850 leaving 4 children. m 2nd Sally 10 Apr 1851, Lane Co, Ore.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>849</td>
<td>BAKER (X), John, Benton Co; b 1797/8, Va; SC 15 July 1850; m Elizabeth 15 Oct 1824, Tenn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>850</td>
<td>GAGE, Samuel, Benton Co; b 1831, Mo; SC 30 Nov 1851; m Rosamond 16 Feb 1851, Ore.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>851</td>
<td>YOUNG, Harvey (Harry), Benton Co; b 1810, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 30 Sept 1847; SC 15 Oct 1850; m Eleanor 17 Feb 1831, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>852</td>
<td>OWNBEY, Jesse, Benton Co; b 1824, Mo; Arr. Ore. 18 Aug 1850; SC 23 Oct 1851; m Elizabeth 7 Dec 1848, Mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>853</td>
<td>BROWN, Solomon K., Benton Co; b 1810, Clark Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1847; SC 25 Dec 1850; m Ann D. 20 Sept 1842, Oh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>854</td>
<td>OWNBEY, William, Benton Co; b 1831, Mo; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1845; SC 15 Nov 1852; m Martha Jane 2 Dec 1852, Ore.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>855</td>
<td>CUTLER (CUTTER), Benjamin, Benton Co; b 1826/8, N.Y. or Conn; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1850; SC 10 Oct 1852.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>856</td>
<td>LIGGETT, Elijah, Benton Co; b 1826/8, Ark; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1845; SC 1 Nov 1849 or 19 Sept 1850; m Mary E. 26 July 1852, Ore.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>857</td>
<td>SKINNER, Eugene F., Lane Co; b 1809, N.Y.; SC 29 May 1847; m Mary P. 29 Nov 1839, Putnam Co, Ill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
No. 858 BROWN (X), John, Lane Co; b 1806, Ky; Arr. Ore. 10 Oct 1848; SC 25 Oct 1848; m Nancy Richardson 1 Sept 1831, Mo. Aff: T. D. Cinbur, Benj. Richardson.

No. 859 HAYS, Green B., Lane Co; b 1807, Ga (?); Arr. Ore. 25 Aug 1852; SC 18 Nov 1852; m Lavina 1 Feb 1856, Tenn. Aff: R. Woolarige, John Bailey, R. B. Hays, Wm. B. Hays.

No. 860 MILLER, William G., Lane Co; b 1834, Mo; Arr. Ore. 27/29 June 1853; SC 15 May 1854; m Sarah F. 20 Feb 1853, Utah Terr. Aft: R. Woolarige (I), A. Woolarige (?), Danie Smith.

No. 861 SMITH, William G., Lane Co; b 1806, Va; Arr. Ore. 23 Aug 1852; SC 16 Aug 1853; m Elizabeth 19 July 1832, Ind. Aft: Ezra Eccleston, James Taylor, John Taylor.

No. 862 SOUTHWORTH, James R., Lane Co; b 1806, Va; Arr. Ore. 23 Aug 1853; SC 9 Sept 1853; m Catherine Lemens 3/19 June 1850, Mo. Aff: C. C. Smith, A. W. Giblin, Wm. Wilson, Enos Ellmaker.

No. 863 Kirkland (X), John R., Lane Co; b 1828, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 25 Aug 1851; SC 28 Aug 1853; m Sarah E. 1840, Ind. Aff: John Taylor, W. M. Eccleston, Harry Eccleston, John Cox.

No. 864 Cox, John, Lane Co; b 1819, Va; Arr. Ore. 5 Sept 1853; SC 17 Feb 1854; m Ann 19 Jan 1853, Ind. Aff: John Taylor, M. M. Eccleston, Harry Eccleston, John Cox.

No. 865 ROBY, Reason, Marion Co; b 1820, Tenn; SC 15 Sept 1847; m Emma 19 Jan 1844, East Tenn. Aff: John McCay (McHailey), John Taylor.

No. 866 COX, Joseph, Marion Co; b 1811, Mo; Arr. Ore. 10 Nov 1848; SC 20 Nov 1850; m Sarah Ann 22 Mar 1844, Holt Co, Mo. Aff: Joseph Cox, Peter Polly, Thomas Cox.

No. 867 SMITH, John, Marion Co; b 1812, Va; Arr. Ore. 31 Aug 1852; SC 21 Sept 1 Oct 1852; m Catherine 14 Nov 1841, Tenn. Shad b. 1 June 1852, leaving 4 children. Aff: R. N. Brock, Harmon Smeenk, Americas Sarage, Russel W. Brock, Miller Morgan.
No. 887 DOTY, Nelson R., Marion Co; b 1816, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. Nov 1844; SC 31 July 1851; m Elmina 18 Nov 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Joseph C. Polley, Joseph Cox, Frederick Stevens.

No. 888 WOOD, John D., Marion Co; b 1797, Montgomery Co, N.Y.; SC 29 Mar 1850; m Martha 23 Dec 1842, Holt Co, Mo. Aff: Peter Polly, James (X) Prichett, Elijah Wilkin.

No. 889 BROWN, Milton, Clackamas Co; b 1815, Knox Co, Ky; SC 31 July 1851; m Elmira 18 Nov 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Joseph C. Polley, Joseph Cox, Frederick Stevens.

No. 890 PARROT, Joseph, Clackamas Co; b 1803, N.J.; SC 10 Dec 1850; m Nancy 17 Mar 1842, Andrew Co, Mo. Aff: Samuel K. Barlow, James R. Leabo, Walter Fish (MA since 1847).

No. 891 WOOD, Joseph D., Marion Co; b 1797, Montgomery Co, N.Y.; SC 29 Mar 1850; m Martha 23 Dec 1842, Holt Co, Mo. Aff: Peter Polly, James (X) Prichett, Elijah Wilkin.

No. 892 BROWN, Milton, Clackamas Co; b 1815, Knox Co, Ky; SC 31 July 1851; m Elmira 18 Nov 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Joseph C. Polley, Joseph Cox, Frederick Stevens.


No. 894 SEELY, Lucius, Clackamas Co; b 1817, La; SC 25 Nov 1851; m Catharine 13 Feb 1845, Mo. Aff: Charles Bold.

No. 895 BROCK, George, Clackamas Co; b 1814, Belmont Co, Oh; SC 8 Dec 1851; m Eunice 27 Nov 1851, Washington Co, Ore. T. Aff: Bartholomew Hally (Haley), Daniel Brock, Mahaleu Brock.

No. 896 FISH, Walter, Clackamas Co; b 1817, La; SC 25 Nov 1851; m Catharine 13 Feb 1845, Mo. Aff: C. Pendleton, James R. Leabo, Joseph Parrott, Isaac F. Beal.

No. 897 SEELY, Lucius, Clackamas Co; b 1821, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1851; SC 1 Dec 1851; m Sophia (Brom?) 20 Oct 1842, Ill. Aff: C. (X) Pendleton, Walter Carman, Philander Lee, Joseph Seely.

No. 898 BROCK, Mahlon, Clackamas Co; b 1822, Belmont Co, Oh; SC 8 Dec 1851; m Eunice 27 Nov 1851, Washington Co, Ore. T. Aff: Bartholomew Hally (Haley), Daniel Brock, Mahaleu Brock.

No. 899 FISH, Walter, Clackamas Co; b 1817, La; SC 25 Nov 1851; m Catharine 13 Feb 1845, Mo. Aff: C. Pendleton, James R. Leabo, Joseph Parrott, Isaac F. Beal.

No. 900 PARROT, Joseph, Clackamas Co; b 1803, N.J.; SC 10 Dec 1850; m Nancy 17 Mar 1842, Andrew Co, Mo. Aff: Samuel K. Barlow, James R. Leabo, Walter Fish (MA since 1847).


No. 902 STOUT, Silas M., Benton Co; b 1820, Tenn; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 1/10 Mar 1851; m Lavinia 22 Sept 1842, Mo. Aff: John Stewart, Wm. F. (X) Dixon, Perry G. Earl, Wm. O. Gibson.

No. 903 DIXON, William F., Benton Co; b 1811, Md; SC 31 Oct 1846; m Julia Ann 1 Jan 1833, Ind. Aff: David D. Stroud, James D. Mulkey,Prior Scott, Perry G. Earl, John Stewart.

No. 904 HORNING, Frederick A., Benton Co; b 1824, Germany (Prussia); Arr. Ore. 27 Oct 1850; SC 15 June 1851; m Mary Ann 28/9 Mar 1847/8, Mo. Nat. Cit. - his father Godfrey C. Horning having been nat. in Jackson Co, Mo. abt. 1841, before Frederick was 21 yrs. of age. Aff: Joseph P. Fridley, Prior Scott, John Trapp, J. Chatham Roberts.

No. 905 MULKEY (X), John D., Benton Co; b 1823, Ala; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1844; SC 15 Nov 1851. Aff: David B. Mulkey, James S. Mulkey.


No. 907 MULKEY, James L., Benton Co; b 1797, N.C.; SC 16 Apr 1846. Aff: Joseph C. Arey, John Steuart (Sturmon).

No. 908 MOORE, Isaac, Linn Co; b 1815, Conn; SC 1 Apr 1851. Aff: Wm. F. Dixon, A. G. Cary, J. C. Arey, John Steuart.

No. 909 EARL, Simeon D., Linn Co; b 1826, Ill; Arr. Ore. 6 Sept 1847/9; SC 15 July 1852; m Lucinda 10 Oct 1852, Ore. T. Aff: Perry G. Earl, Isaac Moore, S. M. Stout.

No. 910 EARL, Perry G., Linn Co; b 1825, Mo; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1847; SC 15 Dec 1850; m Lucinda 27 Sept 1856, Ore. T. Aff: Simeon D. Earl, Isaac Miller, John Steuart, S. M. Stout.

No. 911 MATHENY, Daniel, Yamhill Co; b 1793, Va; Arr. Ore. 4 Nov 1844; SC 10 June 1849; m Mary (May) 19 Dec 1819, Owen Co, Ind. Aff: Henry Hewitt, Joseph M. Garrison, Wm. Logan, Daniel B. Matheny, Mark Sawyer.

No. 912 KIMSEY (KINSEY), Alvis, Yamhill Co; b 1816, Bedford Co, Tenn; SC 15 Aug 1848; m Elisabeth 28 Sept 1848, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. Logan, John Richard sonic.

No. 914 JEFFREYS, Woodson, Yamhill Co; b 1826, Jessamine Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. Oct 1845; SC 8 Dec 1850; m Sarah Jane 8 Oct/Nov 1850, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas L. Turner, Solomon M. Jeffreys, James M. Belcher (Belchen), John Richardson.

No. 915 BELCHER (BELCHEN), James M., Yamhill Co; b 1823, Tazwell Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 29 Sept 1850; SC 26 June 1851; m Margaret 15 Feb 1844, Jackson Co, Mo. Aff: Samuel Angell, Henry Hewitt, John Richardson, Woodson Jeffreys.

No. 916 GAINES, Albert, Yamhill Co; b 1810 (or 1800), Culpeper Co, Va; SC 20 Sept 1851; m Sarah 17 Feb 1839, Fulton Co, Ill. Aff: Samuel K. Barlow, Wm. Barlow, Woodson Jeffreys, James M. Belcher.

No. 917 COOPER, Enoch, Yamhill Co; b 1805, Clark Co, Ind; SC 28 Feb 1847; m Esther 3 Nov 1829, Pike Co, Ill. Aff: Wm. Logan, Andrew Layson.


No. 920 PETERS, Jason, Yamhill Co; b 1820, Andrew Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1845; SC 17 Sept 1852; m Eleanor C. 31 Aug 1852, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: James M. Belcher, Daniel B. Matheny.


No. 922 ROCKHILL, Morgan L., Yamhill Co; b 1830, Clinton Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Sept 1851; SC 25 Nov 1852; d 10 Apr 1853. Aff: James M. Belcher, Russell B. Odell, Wm. H. Odell.

No. 923 MATHENY, Rachael, Yamhill Co; b 1803, Clark Co, Ind; SC 15 Sept 1850; m Henry Matheny 4 July 1822, Owen Co, Ind. He d in Cal. Sept 1849. Aff: Enoch Cooper, Wm. S. Cooper, Henry Hewitt.

No. 924 MATHENY, Daniel B., Yamhill Co; b 1829, Edgar Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. Oct 1843; SC 24 July 1850; m Margaret 17 July 1851, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Henry Hewitt, Samuel Angell.

No. 937 HEMBREE, Waman C., Yamhill Co; b 1829, Warren Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1843; SC 15 June 1850. Aff: John B. (X) Pennington, James T. Elder.

No. 938 McBRIIDE, James, Yamhill Co; b 1802, Jackson Co, Tenn; SC 30 Oct 1846; m Mahala 20 June 1830, Franklin Co, Mo. Temp. abs. 12 Sept 1848 to 24 Jan 1849 & abt. 2 mo. in 1851, family remained on c. Aff: Zebedee Shelton, Elijah S. Hendrick. John McBride on adj. c.


No. 940 WELCH, Russell, Yamhill Co; b 1816, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 1847; SC 15 Dec 1850; m Sarah 4 Feb 1842/3, Ind. Temp. abs. 4 Mar to 1 Sept 1851 family remained on c. Aff: Perley Smith, Wm. Smith, Nathan K. Litter (Litten), Gideon Shelton.

No. 941 JOHNSTON, James, Yamhill Co; b 1814, Berkshire Co, Mass; Arr. Ore. 16 Dec 1847; SC 1 Apr 1852 (or 20 Mar 1851); m Juliette (Julietti) 6 Nov 1839, Ind. Aff: Absalom J. Hembree, James E. Hays, Robert Merchant, Abijah S. Hendricks.


No. 943 PERKINS, Eli, Yamhill Co; b 1786, Mass; Arr. Ore. 20 Sep 1844; SC 20 Sept 1850; m Sally 6 Mar 1809, N.Y. Aff: Ruel Olds, Daniel Johnson, Abijah S. Hendricks.

No. 944 HEMBREE, Andrew T., Yamhill Co; SC 1 Dec 1847; m Martha L. (document with personal information missing). Aff: Elijah Millican, Isaiah M. Johns.

No. 945 ABBOTT, John F., Yamhill Co; b 1825/9, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. Apr 1851; SC 12 July 1852. Aff: James Green, A.S. Hendrix (Hendricks), Absalom J. Hembree.

No. 946 DAVIS, John H., Yamhill Co; b 1826, Jackson Co, Mo; SC 31 Aug 1850; m Elmira J. (Aldina J.) 11 Aug 1850, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Temp. abs. 2 mo. in 1851. Aff: Thomas C. Davis, Mansil R. Crisp, Thomas M. Wright.

No. 947 STRICKLIN, William, Clackamas Co; b 1804/7, Va; Arr. Ore. 19 Sept 1852; SC 3 Oct 1854; m Elizabeth, Mar 1849, Ia. Aff: D. F. Stricklin, Samuel Hughes, Elison B. Leuellen, Jacob Kandle.

No. 948 CARY, Miles, Yamhill Co; b 1811, Cumberland Co, Ky; SC 5 Sept 1849; m Cyrene B. 18 Aug 1830, Christian Co, Ky. Temp. abs. to the mines twice, family remained on c. Aff: Elijah Millican, Henry Bird.

No. 949 TUSTIN, Charles S., Yamhill Co; b 1816, Baltimore Co, Md; Arr. Ore. 17 Sept 1847; SC 9 Apr 1850; m Mary J. 29 Nov 1839, Marshall Co, Ill. Aff: Absalom J. Hembree, Andrew Hembree, Miles Cary.

No. 950 HEMBREE, James T., Yamhill Co; b 1826, Warren Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 15 Nov 1843; SC 1 May 1851; m Melvina Ann 24 Sept 1845, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: James A. Campbell, Abijah S. Hendricks, Elijah Milligan (MA), Andrew T. Hembree.

No. 951 BIRD, Henry, Yamhill Co; b 1815, Mason Co, Ky; SC 1 Mar 1851; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; m Margaret Jane 30 Sep 1841, Ill. Aff: James H. Brown, Stephen Hussey, Charles M. Johnson, Vincent Snelling.

No. 952 HAWN, Jacob, Yamhill Co; b 1804, Ontario, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 20 Feb 1851; m Harriet E. 18 Nov 1835, Cattaragus Co, N.Y. Aff: Werner Breymen, Zebulon Griffin, James H.A. Mills, Amos Cook.

No. 953 BEARY, Solomon, Yamhill Co; b 1825, Wartemberg, Germany; SC 15 Nov 1850; m Eliza Ann 17 Feb 1850, Schuyler Co, Ill. Aff: Absalom J. Hembree, Andrew Hembree, Miles Cary.


No. 957 BURNETT, George W., Yamhill Co; b 1811, Davidson Co, Tenn; SC 15 Oct 1847; m Sidney A. 10 Nov 1831, Clay Co, Mo. Temp. abs. in 1849, abt. 5 wks. family remained on c. Aff: Jesse C. Henderson, Wm. Dawson.


No. 959 JOHNS, Isaiah M., Yamhill Co; b 1821/2, Clinton Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Oct 1847; SC 1 Dec 1850; m Mary Sophia 24 Jan 1850, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Ahio S. Watt, John White, Cyrus B. Hawley, Wm. T. Newby.

No. 960 FORD, Ephraim, Yamhill Co; b 1819, Ashe Co, N.C.; SC 1 Apr 1850 (in 1852 he gave settlement date as 1 Nov 1844); m Martha J. 27 Feb 1851, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Temp. abs. 1847 of 5 or 6 wks. & 6 wks. in 1848 on acct. of illness. Aff: James W. Rogers, Samuel Cozine, Wm. T. Newby, Joseph H. Harrison (last two gave settlement date as 1 Nov 1844).
No. 961 MAYS, John C., Yamhill Co; b 1822/4, Burke Co, N.C.; SC 10 Jan 1853; m Martha Jane 20/22 June 1851, Boone Co, Mo. Aff: Wm. S. Hussey, James H. D. Henderson, Isaac Semasters, Geo. W. Morris.

No. 962 WATT, Ahio S., Yamhill Co; b 1824, Knox Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1848; SC 15 Feb 1852; m Mary Elizabeth, July 1850, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Isaiah M. Johns, Joseph Watt, David M. Jesse.

No. 963 JESSEE, David M., Yamhill Co; b 1822, Russell Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1848; SC 15 Feb 1852; m Sarah Jane 1 Jan 1850, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Richard L. Simpson, Werner Breyman, Reuben Harris, Ahio S. Watt.

No. 964 HARRIS, Reuben, Yamhill Co; b 1820, Jackson Co, Tenn; SC 14 Oct 1851; m Clarinda 11 June 1846, Nodaway Co, Mo. Aff: Isaiah M. Johns, David M. Jesse, John White, Ahio S. Watt.

No. 965 WHITE, John, Yamhill Co; b 1790, Luzerne Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 26 Sept 1850; SC 20 Feb 1851; m Mary 26 Oct 1811, Tioga Co, N.Y. Aff: Isaiah M. Johns, David M. Jesse, Cyrus B. Hawley.

No. 966 MARTIN, Nehemiah, Yamhill Co; b 1805, Otsego Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 10 Dec 1844; SC 1 Nov 1850; m Eliza 11 Nov 1827, Otsego Co, N.Y. Aff: David M. Jesse, Cyrus B. Hawley, Wm. T. Newby.

No. 967 MEREDITH, Absalom J., Yamhill Co; b 1798/1800, Kent Co, Del; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1850; SC 25 Jan 1852 (5 Feb 1851). Aff: Darling Smith, Reuben Harris, Wm. Logan.

No. 968 HENDERSON (X), Jesse C., Yamhill Co; b 1803, Jefferson Co, Tenn; SC 1 Oct 1846; m Elizabeth 1 Sept 1846, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. T. Newby, Wm. Dawson.

No. 969 GOODRICH, William C., Yamhill Co; b 1825, Ripley Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 18 Nov 1845; SC 20 Sept 1850; m Rachael 7 Dec 1851, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Albert L. Alderman, Francis Holdridge, Cyrus B. Hawley.


No. 971 BROTT, Jacob, Marion Co; b 1812, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 3 Nov 1852; SC 1 July 1853; m Virginia Q. 18 June 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Temp. abs. beginning 28 Oct 1854. In Cal. 3 or 4 mo. in 1855 on business. 27 Nov 1858, Virginia Q. Brott vs. Jacob Brott, "bonds of matrimony were dissolved" - papers transmitted to Washington Office with cert. Aff: L. L. Thomas, John Nelson, Mack W. Smith, J. B. Nelson.

No. 972 POLLY, Peter, Marion Co; b 1806, Shelby Co, Ky; SC 20 Nov 1850; m Elizabeth 26 Mar 1829, Fountain Co, Ind. Aff: Thomas Cox, James Pritchett.

No. 973 STEWART, Frederick, Marion Co; b 1827, Hanover, Germany; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 31 Oct 1851; m Susan abt. 16 Sept 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Nat. C. United States Polk Co, 12 Apr 1852. Aff: John M. Harrison, Hiram A. Johnson.


No. 975 CLARK (X), William D., Yamhill Co; b 1806, N.Y.; 15 June 1850, 1 Oct 1850, or 1 Oct 1852; m Phebe, Oct 1856, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas W. Wright, James Shaw, John R. Rowland, Robert Merchant.

No. 976 LAYSON, Andrew, Yamhill Co; b 1825, Ind; SC 30 June 1852; m Mary E. 6 Apr 1852, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: John T. Jeffreys, Enoch Cooper, Wm. Athey.


No. 978 COOVERT, Abram, Yamhill Co; b 1819, Butler Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 22 Sept 1851; SC 15 Jan 1852; m Martha Ann 2 Jan 1845, Carroll Co, Ind. Aff: John Odell, Wm. H. Odell, Alvis Kimsey, Wm. Logan.

No. 979 SAWYER, Mark, Yamhill Co; b 1813, Currituck Co, N.C.; Arr. Ore. Sept 1847; SC 1 June 1851; m Susan (Susanah), Mar 1837/8, Marshall Co, Ill. Aff: Daniel B. Matheny, Samuel Angell.

No. 980 KIRKWOOD, John, Yamhill Co; b 1830, Middlesex Co, Mass; Arr. Ore. 15 Dec 1853; SC 17 Oct 1853; m Charlotte 26 Dec 1852, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Jason Peters, Daniel Matheny, Reuben H. Couch, Wm. Hamilton.

No. 981 BURKHART, Leander C., Linn Co; b 1823, Hawkins Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 16 Oct 1845; SC 20 Feb 1853; m Mary 19 Apr/May 1839/9, Vermillion Co, Ill. Aff: Jacob Johnson both Clackamas Co.

No. 982 MILLER (X), Christian, Linn Co; b 1809, Union Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1848; SC 17 Oct 1850; m Mary Ann 1 Sept 1851 (another doc. gives 27 Aug 1832), Union Co, Ind. Aff: John Earl, Reuben Stirehoffer, John Stirehoffer, Mathew C. Chambers.

No. 983 PAYNE, Martin, Linn Co; b 1818, Hamilton Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 22 Dec 1851; SC 22 Mar 1852; m Malissa Ann 31 July 1851, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Joseph G. Wilson, Lafayette Grover, Alexander M. Rainwater, Harvey Gordon (MA).

No. 984 PRICE, Nimrod, Linn Co; b 1821, Bullitt Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 9 Sept 1851; SC 22 Mar 1852; m America 22 Oct 1846/7, Vermilion Co, Ill. Aff: David Froman, Calvin Burkhardt, Martin Payne.


No. 1012 WALKER, Charles, Clackamas Co; b 1819, Providence, R.I.; Arr. Ore. Fall of 1847; SC 1 Aug 1852; Aff: Samuel D. Francis, J. A. Pownall, Isaac F. Beals.

No. 1013 HOOD, Andrew, Clackamas Co; b 1802, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 1845; SC 10 Dec 1851; m Ann 1827, St. Johns, Canada. Nat. Cit. Cuyahoga Co, Oh. marked #1776 (no date). Aff: Wm. Holmes, Robert Caufield, Albin K. Post.


No. 1015 GRAHAM, George, Clackamas Co; b 1822, Ross Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1848; SC 14 Sept 1851; m Silozne, Oct 1848, Ore. T. Aff: Charles Pope, Jr., Pleasant Saunders, Wm. Holmes.


No. 1017 MAEL (MAIL), Benjamin R., Clackamas Co; b 1818, Jackson Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 10 Sept 1852; m Martha 14 July 1853, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Nelson Allison, Joseph Spink, Samuel S. White.

No. 1018 VANCE, Samuel N., Clackamas Co; b 1807, Clark Co, Oh; SC 23 Jan 1844; m Mary E. 4 Sept 1851, Lane Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. Holmes, Wm. Armprist.

No. 1019 CAUFIELD, Robert, Clackamas Co; b 1805, Ireland; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 1 Jan 1853; m Jane 15 Feb 1837, Hamilton Co, Oh. Aff: Charles Stoker, J. S. Pownall, Nelson Allison, Samuel N. Vance. Nat. Cit.


No. 1021 BACKENSTOS, Jacob B., Multnomah Co; b 1811, Pa; Arr. Ore. "at Oregon City" 10 Nov 1849; SC 27 Nov 1855; m Sarah 15 Dec 1835, Sangamon Co, Ill. Aff: Edwin L. Quimby, Charles G. Schramm, Edwin D. Backenstos.


No. 1024 MULKEY, David B., Benton Co; b 1828, Chariton Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1844; SC 15 Nov 1851. Aff: James L. Mulkey, Charles J. Mulkey, J. C. Avery.

No. 1025 FRIEDLEY, Joseph P., Benton Co; b 1822, Crawford Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 2 Oct 1847; SC 1 Apr 1850; m Amanda 22 May 1851, Benton Co, Ore. T. Aff: Herman Lewis, Alfred Rhinehart, Wm. F. Dixon, Joseph Avery.

No. 1026 YORK, John W., Benton Co; b 1802, Ga; Arr. Ore. 8 Oct 1852; SC 11 Sept 1853; m Pamelia Ann 21 Jan 1847, Marion Co, Ill. Aff: Wm. F. (X) Dixon, Benjamin Biddle.

No. 1027 QUINN, Terence, Clackamas Co; b 1818, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 9 Nov 1851; SC 27 Nov 1851; m Mary 16 May 1850, St. Johns, Newfoundland. Aff: Anthony Whitaker, Timothy (X) Sullivan. Nat. Cit. 2 June 1851 Court of Broooklin, County of Kings, N.Y., Cert. #321.

No. 1028 SMITH, Simeon, Marion Co; b 1823, Columbian Co, Oh; SC 29 Apr 1848; m Nancy 25 Mar 1847, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Jno. Burgen, Jas. Hansaker, Wm. (X) Earl.

No. 1029 CORNELIUS, Absalom, Marion Co; b 1798, N.C.; SC 15 Apr 1850; m Elizabeth, Feb 1818, Grayson Co, Va. Aff: Milton Hale, Isaac C. Cook, Oliver Pickard.

No. 1030 COOK, Isaac, Marion Co; b 1793, Burke Co, N.C.; SC 3 Nov 1848; m Sarah 8 Sept 1815, Burke Co, N.C. Aff: Thomas (X) Cook, Wm. B. Frazer (Frazier).

No. 1031 FIELD, Samuel, Marion Co; b 1824, Baltimore, Greene Co, N.Y.; SC 28 Mar 1850; m Matilda Jane 24 Mar 1850, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Joseph (X) Hunsaker, Sampson Smallman, Wm. B. Frazer, Isaac M. Cully.

No. 1032 HUNSAKER (X), Joseph, Marion Co; b 1799, Christian Co, Ky; SC 30 Aug 1848; m Elizabeth J. 13 Apr 1820, Alexander Co, Ill. Aff: Wm. Edger, Moses Edger.


No. 1034 DAVIS, Joseph, Marion Co; b 1801, Armstrong Co, Pa; SC 1 June 1847; m Catharine 4 Dec 1823, Westmoreland Co, Pa. Aff: Israel Channess, Calvin (X) Neel.

No. 1035 EDGER, William, Marion Co; b 1810, Botetourt Co, Va; SC 1 Nov 1846; m Phoebe 29 Sept 1836, Alleghany Co, Va. Aff: Calvin (X) Neel, Moses Edger.

No. 1036 TEETER (X), Thomas, Marion Co; b 1806, Garrard Co (Madison Co), Ky; SC 30 Oct 1850; m Angelina 22 Oct 1850, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Calvin (X) Neel, Joseph Davis, John Baum.

No. 1037 NEEL (X), Calvin, Marion Co; b 1824, Mergustin, Tenn; SC 25 Dec 1845; m Alice 3 Jan 1843, Taney Co, Mo. Aff: Joseph Davis, Israel Channess.
No. 1038 SMITH (X), Rufus, Marion Co; b 5 Sept 1832, Morgan Co, Ill; SC 1 Mar or 5 Sept 1850. Aff: Moses Edger, Wm. Edger, James P. Smith, Wm. A. (X) Smith.

No. 1039 SMITH, Ellen (Ellen Young), Marion Co; b 1808, Clay Co, Ky; SC 11 Oct 1847; m William Smith 19 Aug 1830, Owen Co, Ind. He d in Umpqua Canyon 30 Oct 1846. She m 2nd Robert Young 16 May 1846, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: John H. Bridges, Henry Smith, Moses Edger.

No. 1040 NEEL, George, Marion Co; b 1815, Greene Co, Tenn; SC 15 May 1846; m Millie 6 Jan 1846, Oregon City, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. Edger, Moses Edger.

No. 1041 TEITEN (TEITER), Henry, Marion Co; b 1832, Morgan Co, Ind; SC 5 Aug 1851; m Elizabeth Jane, July 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas (X) Teiter, James Morris.

No. 1042 MCCULLEY, Isaac, Marion Co; b 1824, Lincoln Co, N.C.; Arr. Ore. 27 Sept 1847; SC 1 Sept 1850; m Lydia E 2 Mar 1852, Oregon City, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Joseph Hunsaker, Wm. Edger, Joseph Cox.

No. 1043 WELLS, John, Marion Co; b 1799, Bracken Co, Ky; SC 10 Mar 1850; m Polly Ann 5 Apr 1843, Dallas Co, Mo. T. Aff: Israel Chamness, Oliver Pickard, Jesse H. Adams.

No. 1044 DELANEY (X), Daniel, Jr., Marion Co; b 1826, Greene Co, Tenn; SC 1 July 1850. Aff: Abner R. Frazer, Daniel Waldo, Simeon Smith.


No. 1048 WHITE, William L., Marion Co; b 1819, Va; Arr. Ore. 29 Oct 1850; SC 11 Mar 1855; m Mary E. 12 Sept 1839, Tenn. He filed on land originally claimed by Lassimer Gordipie and abandoned. Aff: Wm. Barlow, Robert Newell, John D. Crawford.

No. 1049 STEPHENS, James B., Clackamas (Multnomah) Co; b 1806, Washington Co, Pa; SC 15 Oct 1849; m Elizabeth, Feb 1828, Cincinnati, Ohio. Aff: Gideon Tibbetts, Sherry Ross.

No. 1050 BAKER, William, Washington Co; b 1800, Conn; Arr. Ore. 27 Sept 1850; SC 13 Nov 1853; m Alice T, 19 June 1859, Portland, Ore. Aff: John G. Tomlinson, Stephen Sampson, Jr.

No. 1051 BARNUM, Eli M., Polk Co; b 1824, Florence, Oh; Arr. Ore. 7 June 1851; SC 1 Feb 1854; m Frank W. 1 Nov 1849, Oh. Aff: Samuel E. May, Isaac Brown, Joseph Cook, Alden Neal.


No. 1054 HADLEY, Henry G., Lane Co; b 1815, Oxford Co, Me; Arr. Ore. 20 Aug 1851; SC 16 Sept 1851; m Loretta, Oct 1841, Shelby Co, Ill. Aff: Robert Arbuckle, Milton (X) Belcher, Ezekiel Bailey.

No. 1055 OWEN, Henry C., Lane Co; b 1822, Lafayette Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1 July 1846; SC 25 Sept 1852; m Elmina E. Nichols 11 June 1848, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: James Heatherly, Andrew J. Welch, Stephen (X) Jenkins.


No. 1057 GEARHART, William, Lane Co; b 1819, Calhoun Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 9 Sept 1852; SC 20 Nov 1854; m Matilda Benson 18 Feb 1841, Howard Co, Mo. Documents of Feb 1855 lists wife, but on 27 Nov 1858 states he was not married. Aff: James Munro, Henry G. Hadley, Samuel McCollum.


No. 1059 JONES (X), Vincent, Lane Co; b 1823, Knox Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1853; SC 13 Oct 1853; m Sarah Huffman 7 Sept 1854, Lane Co, Ore. T. Aff: Henry C. Owen, Nicholas Feldwert, Wm. Collins, Wm. Simmons.

No. 1060 CANTRELL (X), Ari, Lane Co; b 1826, Lafayette Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 14 Oct 1847; SC 1 Oct 1853. Aff: Phillip (X) Cantrell, John (X) Cantrell, Cyrenus Mulkey, James M. McCullough.

No. 1061 ARBUCKLE, Robert, Lane Co; b 1819, St. Louis, Mo; Arr. Ore. Oct 1850; SC 17 July 1851; m Rhoda McDonald 27 Nov 1845, Franklin Co, Mo. Aff: Milton (X) Belcher, Wm. Brudng, Henry G. Hadley, Ezekiel Bailey.

No. 1062 DENNING, Stephen B., Lane Co; b 1801, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1853; SC 5 Sept 1855; m Sarah 7 Oct 1823, Oh. Aff: Job Denning, H. C. Owen, John H. Denning, Geo. W. (X) Cakpius.
No. 1063 SIMMONS, Samuel, Marion Co; b 1802, Guilford Co, N.C.; SC 1 Nov 1846; m Amev, Dec 1822, Wayne Co, Ind. Aff: Davis Shannon, Geo. F. McCorkle.

No. 1064 COMEGYS, Jacob, Yamhill Co; b 1796, Washington Co, Md; SC 1 Apr 1848; m Angelene P. 19 Apr 1838, St. Clair Co, Mo. Aff: James B. Riggs, James B. Graves.


No. 1066 HAMPTON, Jacob, Yamhill Co; b 1804, Garrard Co, Ky; SC 20 Nov 1847; m Elizabeth 9 Nov 1828, Fayette Co, Mo. Aff: Reuben Gant, Jacob Gomegys.

No. 1067 RUBLE, William, Polk Co; b 1823, Va; Arr. Ore. 27 Sept 1853; SC 20 Oct 1844, Ind. Aff: Davis Gibson, David Ruble, Joseph Chapman.


No. 1071 WINSTON, James, Clackamas Co; b 1822, Hanover Co, Va; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 20 Nov 1847; m Mary E. 24 July 1850, Clackamas Co, Ore. Aff: John A. Richardson, Nathanial C. Richardson, Samuel L. Campbell. He was a member of the Ore. Legislature.


No. 1074 SMITH, Alanson P., Clackamas Co; b 1815, Union Co, Ind; SC 18 Sept 1851; m Harriet V. 15 May 1847, Clackamas Co, Ore. Aff: James McNary, Joseph P. Eagon, Hugh L. McNary.


No. 1076 JOHNSON, Hezekiah, Clackamas Co; b 1799, Md; SC 20 Mar 1852; m Eliza 16 Dec 1826, Highland Co, Oh. Aff: Wm. C. Johnson, James Totten, James Winston.


No. 1079 Same as 1077 - cancelled.

No. 1080 SOUTHMAYDE, Daniel S., Clackamas Co; b 1825, Vt; SC 9/15 Sept 1849; m Mary E. 24 July 1850, Polk Co, Ore. T. Boundary difference between Foster & Gabriel Brown. Aff: John A. Davie, John Taylor.

No. 1088 COLE, William D., Polk Co; b 1823, Knox Co, Ky; SC 18 Feb 1851; m Emily 20/22 Nov 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Geo. C. Isenhart, Lee M. Pitman, Azariah J. Pitman.

No. 1089 MARTIN, John, Polk Co; b 1792, Spotsylvania Co, Va; SC 24 Nov 1851; m Emily 20/22 Nov 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Geo. C. Isenhart, Lee M. Pitman, Azariah J. Pitman.
No. 1089  PRESLEY, David, Marion Co; b 1802/7, Buncombe Co, N.C.; SC 1 Oct 1849; m Mahala 5 July 1826, Lincoln Co, Mo. Aff: Isaac N. Gilbert, Wm. Harrding, John D. Boon.


No. 1091  GILBERT, Isaac N., Marion Co; b 1818, Yates Co, N.Y.; SC 15 Oct 1847 (1 May 1850 or 18 Apr 1851); m Marietta (Marietta or Marnitta) 27 Mar 1850, Marion Co, Ore. Temp. abs. 3 mo. winter of 1850 attending to duties of Clk. of U.S. Dist. Court. Marietta was moved from c Nov & Dec 1850 for medical treatment by order of their physician, Wm. H. Wilson. Aff: Alfred Stanton, Samuel Walker, Aaron Purdy, John D. Brown.


No. 1094  WILLIS, George, Clackamas Co; b 1801, Montgomery Co, Ky; SC 1 May 1849; m Sarah 21 Apr 1820, Fleming Co, Ky. Aff: Jacob (X) Wills, Isom Cauffil, Wm. S. Torrance.

No. 1095  WILLS (X), Jacob, Clackamas Co; b 1826, Bath Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1847; SC 30 Dec 1850; m Lorana 15/22 Aug 1849, Clackamas Co, Ore. Aff: Geo. Wills, Wm. S. Torrance, Jacob Wheeler, Edward Long, S. Campbell, surveyor.

No. 1096  HAUXHURST, Webley (Webley), Marion Co; b 1806, Queens Co, Long Island, (?) N.Y.; SC 14 Feb 1851; m Mary 5 May 1850, Marion Co, Ore. Aff: John B. Keizur, Samuel Penter.


No. 1098  CRANFILL, Isam, Clackamas Co; b 1807, Rowan Co, N.C.; SC 14 Feb 1851; m Matilda L. abt. 1840, Greene Co, Ill. Aff: David Delany, Virgil Pringle, C. S. Pringle, Fabritus R. Smith.

No. 1099  KEIZUR, Pleasant C., Marion Co; b 1828, Giles Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. Oct 1843; SC 1 Sept 1849. Aff: Jesse Harritt, Chauncey O. Hosford.


No. 1101  PARROTT, Joseph E., Marion Co; b 1820, Cole Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 17 Sept 1847; SC 30 Sept 1851; m Susan 17 Sept 1851, Marion Co, Ore. Aff: Enoch Garrison (MA), Abijah Carey.

No. 1102  HARRITT, Jesse, Polk Co; b 1818, Harrison Co, Ind; SC 30 Mar 1849; m Julia F. 1 Oct 1846, Polk Co, Ore. Aff: Hugh L. McNary (MA), Erwin F. Hosford, Chauncey O. Hosford.

No. 1103  BAKER, John, Marion Co, b 1816, Jackson Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 2 Sept 1847; SC 20 Sept 1849; m Nancy B. 29 Jan 1839, Putnam Co, Ill. Aff: John C. Herren (MA), Daniel S. Herren, Cornelius (X) Stinger, Thomas L. Davidson, Harvey Gorden, Aaron Purdy.

No. 1104  FORCE, John, Marion Co; b 1811, Anderson Dist, S.C.; SC 22 Mar 1847; Arr. Ore. 27 Dec 1832, Anderson Dist, S.C. Aff: Joseph Smith (MA), Henry Crossent, Samuel Kenton, James S. Rolf.


No. 1108  CRANFILL, Isam, Clackamas Co; b 1847, Rowan Co, N.C.; SC 14 Feb 1851; m Matilda L. abt. 1840, Greene Co, Ill. Aff: John D. Garrett, Geo. Wills, Albert H. Fish, F. C. Cam.

No. 1109  KEIZUR, Pleasant C., Marion Co; b 1828, Giles Co, Tenn; SC 19 May 1851. Aff: Silas G. Pugh, John Force, James H. Rolf.

No. 1110  PUGH, William P., Marion Co; b 1818, Sullivan Co, Ind; SC 10 May 1851. Aff: Jesse Harritt, Chauncey O. Hosford.

No. 1111  DAVIDSON, James, Marion Co; b 1792, Barren Co, Ky; SC 25 June 1850; m Sarah 5 May 1850, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: John B. Keizur, Samuel Penter.

No. 1112  RAYMOND, Felix L., Marion Co; b 1809, Switzerland Co, Ind; SC 16 July 1851; SC 14 Apr 1852; m Margaret Hume 22 Nov 1831, Salem, Washington Co, Ind. Enclosed is verification from Ind. County Clk. of m. Aff: Virgil K. Pringle, Reason R. Boothby, Alexander Butler (MA), Clark S. Pringle, Albro M. Pringle.
No. 1113 RICE, Horace, Polk Co; b 1807, Washington Co, VI; SC 15 Nov 1849; m Martha 20 Feb 1848, Buchanan Co, Mo. "Aug 31, 1854, wife does not wish her half abandoned as the parties have separated." Aff: Andrew J. Doak, Walter M. Walker (MA).


No. 1115 GORDON, Hugh, Clackamas Co; b 1796, Iredell Co, N.C.; SC 1'July 1847; In Jane, 17 May 1827, Jennings Co, Ind. Aff: Wm. H. Vaughan, John W. Right (John Wright).


No. 1118 DART, Charles B., Clackamas Co; b 1820, Dearborn Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852; SC 19 Sept 1852; m Isabella E., June 1843, Henry Co, IA. Aff: Peter Hass, John Wilhoit (MA), Robert Hull.


No. 1122 HOSS, Peter, Clackamas Co; b 1825, Brown Co, OH; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; m Martha 18 Feb 1844, Brown Co, OH. Aff: Benjamin B. Jackson (MA), Henry C. Moody, John Wilhoit.

No. 1123 BUNTON, William, Clackamas Co; b 1823, Perry Co, Tenn; SC 15 June 1847; m Julia Ann 27 Feb 1841, Andrew Co, Mo. Aff: Wm. H. Vaughan, Harrison Wright, John K. Dickey.


No. 1125 WILHOIT, John, Clackamas Co; b 1815, Madison Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852; SC 25 Sept 1852; m Phebe l Jan 1839, Madison Co, Ill. Aff: Charles B. Dart, Peter Ross, Robert Hull.

No. 1126 WRIGHT, John, Clackamas Co; b 1810 (?), Washington Co, Ky; SC 20 Sept 1848; m Amanda M. 22 Jan 1849, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Harrison Wright (MA), Wm. Engle, Joseph Wingfield.

No. 1127 RAMSBY, Maxwell, Clackamas Co; b 1822, Fairfield Co, Oh; SC 13 Mar 1851; m Eliza Ann 30 Sept 1849, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas P. Jackson, James Barnard, Francis T. Howard, Harrison Wright (MA).

No. 1128 ENGLE, William & heirs-at-law of Martha Engle, dec.; b 1789, Prince George Co, Md; SC 11 June 1846; m Martha 12 Feb 1826, Madison Co, III. She d on c 20 Apr 1849 leaving 6 children. m 2nd Susan 4 Apr 1851, Mercer Co, Mo. Returned and lived on claim. Aff: Michell Whitlock (MA for 2nd m), Harrison Wright, Wm. H. Vaughan.


No. 1130 CALLAHAN, Clifton R., Clackamas Co; b 1825, Madison Co, Ky; SC 1 May 1851; m Christina T. 12 June 1851, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: John K. Dickey (MA), Wm. (X) Bunton, John Wright.

No. 1131 PENTER, Samuel, Marion Co; b 1814, Blount Co, Tenn; SC 1 Mar 1846; m Mattilda C. 14 Sept 1837/8, Van Buren Co, Ark. Aff: James White, Leonard White, Aaren Purdy, Ninrod (X) Ford.

No. 1132 LARKINS, Rachel, widow of Wm. E. Larkins, Clackamas Co; He was b 1794, Tenn; SC 30 Oct 1847; m Rachel 1816, Somerset Co, Pa. William E. Larkins d on c 25 Jan 1850, leaving 10 children. Rachel continued to reside on c. Aff: Harrison Wright, Hugh Gordon.

No. 1133 WHEELER, William, Clackamas Co; b 1826, Richland Co, Oh; SC 8 Aug 1850; m Mary Ellen 25 July 1850, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Geo. W. Jackson (MA), Geo. Rees, Robert Hull.

No. 1134 JACKSON, Benjamin B., Clackamas Co; b 1821, Northampton Co, Pa; SC 1 Sept 1849; m Nancy 7 May 1840, McDonough Co, Ill. Aff: Robert Hull, Geo. W. Jackson (MA), Hugh Gordon.


No. 1138 HOWARD, Francis T., Clackamas Co; b 1830, Shelby Co, Ill; Arr. Ore, prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 15 Dec 1851; m Ann A, 29 Nov 1851, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. Armriest, Wm. A. Starkweather.


No. 1140 WOODCOCK, Williston, Clackamas Co; b 1822, Knox Co, Oh; SC 1 Sept 1850; m Ally Zanna 22 June 1849, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Joseph T. Wingfield, Hugh Gordon, Geo. Cornelius.

No. 1141 BARNARD, James, Clackamas Co; b 1814, Montgomery Co, Ky; Arr. Ore, prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 20 Apr 1852. Aff: Hugh Gordon, Joseph T. Wingfield, Maxwell Ramsby, Francis T. Howard.

No. 1142 WILLIAMS, Alvis, Clackamas Co; b 1821, Warrick Co, Ind; Arr. Ore, prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 30 May 1851; m Elisabeth 3 Apr 1842, Benton Co, Mo. Aff: Geo. W. Jackson, Geo. Groom.

No. 1143 KISER, William M., Clackamas Co; b 1825, N.Y.; Arr. Ore, prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 16 Oct 1851; m Roxcinda 4 Apr 1849, Pike Co, Ill. Aff: Michael Fuller, Arthur Ingalls.


No. 1145 GIBSON, Albert T., Clackamas Co; b 1816, St. Charles Co, Mo; Arr. Ore, prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 10 Oct 1851; m Mary K. 1 Apr 1846, Pike Co, Ill. Aff: Wm. Kiser, Henry Ingalls, J. D. Murray, B. C. Duniway.

No. 1146 CORNELIUS, George, Clackamas Co; b 1822, Wayne Co, Ind; SC 1 Oct 1850; m Elisabeth 11 Jan 1844, Des Moines, Ia. Aff: Wm. Armriest, Monroe Larkins, James M. Morris.

No. 1147 MAY, Lafayette, Clackamas Co; b 1825, Floyd Co, Ky; Arr. Ore, prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 8 Dec 1851. Aff: James Officer, Wm. Howard, John Howard.


No. 1149 MERRILL, Susannah, Clackamas Co; b 1794, Va; Arr. Ore, prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 2 Jan 1853; m Ashbel Merrill 23 Apr 1823, Ross Co, Oh. Ashbel was b in Conn. Aff: Hugh Gordon, Harrison Wright.

No. 1150 CRAWFORD, David, Marion Co; b 1820, Bedford Co, Pa; Arr. Ore, prob. 1 Nov 1847; SC 1 Feb 1850. Aff: Wm. Whitney, Alexis Aubechon, John G. Larson.

No. 1151 HANNON, John E., Linn Co; b 1800, Cumberland, Pa; Arr. Ore. 8 Sept 1851; SC 10 Nov 1851; m Mary June, Nov 1835, Cumberland Co, Pa. Aff: Thomas S. Kendall, Joseph Hamilton (MA), J. M. Dick.

No. 1152 HERREN, John, Marion Co; b 1799, Shelby Co, Ky; SC 2 July 1849; m Doshia 12 June 1822, Henry Co, Ky. Aff: Isaac Blanten, John Blanten (Blanton), Sampson Smallman, Wm. H. Rector.

No. 1153 ILER (X), James, Marion Co; b 1808, Philadelphia, Pa; Arr. Ore. 1847; SC 30 June 1852; m Maria 31 July 1828/31, Clermont Co, Oh. Aff: Gustavus A. Cone, Sr., (MA), Gustavus A. Cone, Jr., David C. Iler.

No. 1154 CONE, Gustavus A., Jr., Clackamas (or Marion) Co; b 1823/4, Rush Co, Ind; SC 15 Oct 1850; m Emma R. (or Rebecca) 1835, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. (X) Whitney, David C. Iler, Anson S. Cone.

No. 1155 RODDE, Werner Adolph, Marion Co; b 1820, Hanover, Germany; Arr. Ore. Sept 1848; SC 30 Aug 1850. App. for cit. made in St. Louis, Mo. 4 Sept 1843, awarded cit. 28 May 1855, Salem, Ore. T. Aff: John W. Grim, Wm. J. Herren.

No. 1156 WHITNEY, William, Marion Co; b 1808, Huntingdon, England; SC 3 Nov 1847; m Elizabeth 3 Sept 1827, place not given. Nat. Cit. Lagrange Co, Ind. 12 Nov 1849 — stating he had been a resident of U.S. at least 5 yrs. at this date. Abs. from c 5 mo in 1848/9 while in Cal. but family remained on c. Aff: John Whitney (MA), Augustus R. Dimick, Alfred Hvenden, Wm. Vanderwaker.

No. 1157 REES, Willard H., Marion Co; b 1819, Sussex Co, Del; SC 30 Oct 1845; m Amanda 21 Jan 1847, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Alexis Aubechon, Jesse G. Huffman, David Crawford (MA).

No. 1158 BRIDGES, John H., Marion Co; b 1820, Loudon Co, Va; Arr. Ore. Dec 1846; SC 5 Sept 1851; m Margaret Ann 18 Apr 1848, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Abner R. Frazer, Henry Smith (MA), Daniel Waldo.

No. 1159 OGLESBY, Samuel R., Clackamas Co; b 1812, St. Clair Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. Aug 1852; SC 5 Sept 1852; m Nancy A. 5 Sept 1839, Pike Co, Ill. She d on c Sept 1853, one half of c was to go to heirs of Nancy A. Aff: Wm. Adair (MA), Wm. M. Cown, John M. Bacon, Wm. Elliott.

No. 1160 RUMMEL, John, Clackamas Co; b 1823, Franklin Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 1850; SC 12 Sept 1851. Aff: Jacob Stitzel, Ichabod D. Murray, Wm. A. Kelly.

No. 1161 GROOM, George, Clackamas Co; b 1824/5, England; Arr. Ore. Dec 1844; SC 30 May 1851; m Maria (Mariah) 26 Sept 1848, Oregon City, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Applied for cit. 11 Apr 1849, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Maria was d when patent for c was given as half went to her heirs. Aff: Alvis Williams, Geo. W. Jackson.

No. 1162 MOIST, Joseph, Linn Co; b 1823, Juniata Co, Pa; SC 21 Apr 1850; m Elizabeth J. 31 July 1849, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Henry V. Clymer, God. Cooper, Joseph Ralston, Wm. Ralston.


No. 1165 BLANTON, John, Marion Co; b 1830, Mo; Arr. Ore. 28 Sept 1847; SC 1 Nov 1850 or 1 Jan 1851. Aff: Isaac Blanton, John Herren, Wm. H. Baker.


No. 1167 STITZEL, Jacob, Clackamas Co; b 1831, Adams Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 9 Nov 1850; SC 22 Mar 1852. Aff: John Rummel, Wm. A. Kelly.

No. 1168 HALPRUNER, Daniel, Clackamas Co; b 1810, Washington Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 8 Sept 1852; SC 20 Oct 1852; m Aseaneth (Arceneth Thists) 6 Mar 1834, Columbiana Co, Oh. Aff: Silvester G. Nicholson, Robert Greer.


No. 1173 MATHIEU, Francis X, Marion Co; b 1819, Canada; SC 15 Sept 1845; m Rosalie, Apr 1844, Marion Co, Ore. Aff: John W. Grim, Charles Hawkins, John Klinger, Wm. Litell, F. C. Mack.

No. 1174 BONNEY, Jarius, Marion Co; b 1793, Litchfield Co, Conn; SC 8 Sept 1847; m Jane 27 May 1852, Erie Co, Pa. Aff: Abraham T. Miner, John Goodell, Christopher C (X) Cooley.

No. 1175 LARISON (LARRISON - GARRISON) (X), John G., Marion Co; b 1804, Washington Co, Pa; SC 15 Nov 1849; m Eleanor, July 1843, Marion Co, Ore. T.; boundary dispute with Adolpus Rodeda, and awarded to Larison by John W. Grim, W. H. Rees & David Smith 3 Sept 1853. Aff: Wm. (X) Whitney, Frederick W. Greer.

No. 1176 COCHRAN, David, Marion Co; b 1803, Columbiana Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1845; SC 14 Sept 1850. Aff: John G. (X) Larison, Wm. (X) Whitney.

No. 1177 ARQUAIT (X), Amable, Marion Co; b 1802, Canada; SC 1 Mar 1842; m Margaret, Jan 1838, Marion Co; Ore. Aff: James Campbell, Henry Smith, Fabrius R. Smith, Joseph Watt.

No. 1178 INGALLS, Henry, Clackamas Co; b 1826, Hancock Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 14 Apr 1851; m Sarah Jane 1 Jan 1849, Pike Co, Ill. Aff: Thomas J. Chase, John B. Nelson, Peter R. Willson.

No. 1179 HUBBARD, Charles, Marion Co; b 1800, Madison Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. Oct 1847; SC 3 Jan 1850; m Margaret 20 Dec 1828/9, Lincoln Co, Mo. Aff: John (X) Conley, Augustus K., Dimick, John W. Grim, Wm. (X) Whitney.

No. 1180 KESTER, James, Marion Co; b 1824, Fountain Co, Ind; SC 8 Oct 1850; m Kezia Jane 12 Dec 1849, Clackamas Co, Ore. Aff: John (X) Conley, David Cochran, Thomas White, Wm. C. Hubbard.

No. 1181 RIGGS (X), Daniel, Clackamas Co; b 1811, Ky; SC 8 Oct 1850; m Mahala abt. 1830, Ray Co, Mo. Aff: Andrew E. (X) Grubbie, Lucinda (X) Beckwith, Isaac Whealdon, John L. Offield.


No. 1183 VINSON, James S., Clackamas Co; b 1808, Pickaway Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1845; SC 19 Nov 1852; m Catharine 30 May 1844, Des Moines Co, La. Aff: James T. Britts, Jacob Roop, Charles O. Boynton.

No. 1184 LOCKE, Harrison P., Polk Co; b 1812, Lee Co, Va; Arr. Ore. between 27 Sept and 1 Dec 1850; SC 15 Mar 1851; m Malissa or Melissa Palemania 7 Aug 1851, Polk Co, Ore. Aff: Benj. F. Burch (MA), John E. Davidson.

No. 1185 THORP, Fielden H., Polk Co; b 1822, prob. Howard Co, Mo; SC 8 May 1845 or 8 June 1845; m Margaret 10 Aug 1842, Holt Co, Mo; temp. abs. 4 mo in 1849. Aff: Wm. B. Prather, John B. Benna (Bannas); John B. Smith; Medius Vanderpool, David Johnston, John Thorp, Elvin A. Thorp.

No. 1186 DAVIS, Zedekiah, Polk Co; b 1804, Montgomery Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 1 Nov 1851 or 1 May 1852; m Huldah Ann 30 Nov 1851, Polk Co, Ore. Aff: James E. Elkins, Edwin W. McCarty, Gabriel Hardisten, Nathaniel Ford.

No. 1187 BOUNDS, John B., Polk Co; b 1800, Knox (?), Co, Tenn; SC 1 Dec 1847; m 21 Nov 1850, Yamhill Co, Ore. Temp. abs. 18 Sept 1849 to 8 May 1850, family remained on c. Aff: Wm. B. Prather, Joseph Cormack, Thomas L. Bounds, John B. Smith.
No. 1188  PYBURN (X), George W., Polk Co; b 1829/30, Miller Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. abt. 20 Oct 1847; SC 15 Sept 1851; m Adaline J. 20 Nov 1851, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Croyhan Rhodes, Amen (X) Pyburn; Elijah Pyburn, Francis M. Pyburn.

No. 1189  STEEPROW (STEEPREW), Harvey, Polk Co; b 1828/9 Harrison Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 1 Oct 1851; m Sarah Elizabeth 4 Jan 1852, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Henry Helmick, James S. Holman, James E. Elkins.

No. 1190  DAVIDSON, Carter T., Polk Co; b 1802, Barren Co, no state given; Arr. Ore. Aug 1852; SC 16 Oct 1852; m Elizabeth 8 May 1826, Marion Co, Ky. Aff: Ezekiel A. Shirley, Zedekiah Davis.

No. 1191  MCCARTY, Alexander V., Polk Co; b 1825; Boone Co, Mo; SC 1 May 1850 or 1 Apr 1851; m Jane 1 Mar 1846, Andrew Co, Mo. Aff: John B. Bounds, Edwin W. McCarty, Thomas L. Bounds.

No. 1192  LINVILLE, Harrison, Polk Co; b 1813/15, Campbell Co, Tenn; SC 12 Apr 1847; m Nancy, Nov 1837, Platte Co, Mo; temp. abs. Feb to 12 June 1849, family remained on c. Aff: John B. Bounds (MA), Medders Vanderpool, John B. Smith, Fielden M. Thorp.

No. 1193  STJOHN, Daniel, Marion Co; b 1808, Fairfield Co, Conn; SC 1 June 1850; m Almira 1 Apr 1832, Wayne Co, N.Y. Aff: Alfred Hovenden, David Crawford, John W. Grim.

No. 1194  THORP, John, Polk Co; b 1797, Madison Co, Ky; SC 1 Jan 1847; states "is not married" then says temp. abs. from c due to illness of daughter from Nov 1848 to June 1849, family remained on c during abs. Aff: Edwin A. Thorp, Reason E. Hall.


No. 1196  FULTON, William, Polk Co; b 1807, Randolph Co, III; "precise month not recollected, Nov or Dec 1845 for arr. in Oregon"; SC 1 July 1851. Aff: Geo. W. (X) Pyburn, Wm. B. Prather, Harrison Linville.


No. 1198  SUVER, Joseph W., Polk Co; b 1819, Berkley Co, Va; SC 30 Apr 1845 or 15 July 1850; m Deliley 30 Nov 1851, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Alexander V. McCarty (MA), Wm. B. Prather, Fielden M. Thorp, Croyhan Rhodes, Amen Pyburn.

No. 1199  HALL, Reason B., Polk Co; b 1791, Ga; SC 30 Aug 1847; m Martha, Mar 1822, Dubois Co, Ind; temp. abs. few months fall of 1848, family remained on c. Aff: Aaron Chamberlain, Hezekiah Davidson.


No. 1201  GRIM, John W., Marion Co; b 1820, Highland Co, Oh; SC 29 Oct 1847; m Frances E., Aug 1844, Knox Co, Ill; went to Cal. 18 Sept 1848, returned 13 Mar 1849. Aff: Frederick W. Geer, Augustus K. Dimick, Daniel St.John, Wm (X) Whitney, Alfred Hovenden.

No. 1202  HELLMICK, Henry, Polk Co; b 1831, Lafayette Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 10 Oct 1851; m Mary 12 Oct 1854, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Joseph C. Polly, Peter Polly.

No. 1203  HELMICK, Henry, Polk Co; b 1821, Prussia; SC 20 Oct 1846; m Sarah, Apr 1845, Des Moines Co, Ia; Nat. Cit. Dist. Court, 1st Judicial Dist, Des Moines Co, Ia, before Iowa was a state, cert. sent by Dennis Dennis, Cit. Temp. abs. May to 10 Oct 1849, family remained on c. Aff: John S. Smith, James Wheeler, Wm. B. Prather.


No. 1205  VANDERPOOL, Medders, Polk Co; b 1799, Ash Co, N.C.; SC 26 Feb 1847; m Margret E., Feb 1842, Polk Co, Mo; temp. abs. 14 May to 17 Oct 1849, family remained on c. Aff: Wm. B. Prather, Harrison Linville, John B. Smith.

No. 1206  MCCARTY, Edward W., Polk Co; b 1827, Mo; SC 1 Nov 1850; m Amand(a) 25 July 1850, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: John B. Bounds, Alexander V. McCarty, Thomas L. Bounds.

No. 1207  BURBANK, Thomas, Polk Co; b 1786, N.H.; SC 22 Feb 1846; m Elisa 1806, Vt. She d on c 27 Mar 1852, leaving 8 children. Aff: Joseph Carmack, Henry Hawkins.


No. 1209  DICE, Elgy C., Polk Co; b 1816, Adair Co, Ky; SC 27 Jan 1850; m Minerva Ann 28 Sept 1848, Benton Co, Ore. T.; Boundary settlement with Henry Hawkins. Aff: Thomas Burbank, Joseph Carmack, Alonzo Wood.

No. 1210  WILLIAMS, Leonard, Polk Co; b 1810, Ontario Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. Sept 1848; SC 1 June 1851; m Emily 1 Jan 1832/3, Astabula Co, Oh; She d on c 17 Jan 1854. Aff: Henry Hawkins, Asa W. Burbank, Melvin D. Sturges, Harry (X) Burbank.

No. 1211  HAWKINS, Henry, Polk Co; b 1792, Nelson Co, Ky; SC 7 July 1848; m Martha 20 Oct 1811, Hardin Co, Ky. Aff: Thomas Burbank, Joseph Carmack.
No. 1212 BURBANK, Asa W., Polk Co; b 1818, Allegheny Co, Pa; SC 1 Feb 1851; m Emily 28 Oct 1843, Kane Co, Ill. Aff: Leonard Williams, Ezekiel A. Shirley.

No. 1213 FUDGE (X), Catherine, survivor of Adam Fudge, dec, Polk Co; he was b 1777, "often told her he was b in Washington Co, Va." SC 29 Nov 1847; m Catharine Whitaker 30 Sept 1824, Washington Co, Va; 11 Mar 1849 he left for Cal. & family remained on c; document signed 25 Jan 1853 lists Adam Fudge as dec. but not where or when. Aff: Thomas Burbank, Henry Hawkins.

No. 1214 WOOD, Alonzo, Polk Co; b 1800, Mass; SC 30 Aug 1850; m Sarah 4 Jan 1826, Park Co, Ind; temp. abs. abt. 3 mo. in 1851. Aff: Joseph Carmack, Thomas Burbank, Elzy C. Dice.

No. 1215 BURBANK, Thomas L., Polk Co; b 1816, Alleghany Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. Sept 1848; SC 1/15 Oct 1851;m Sarah J. 18 Feb 1843/4 Kane Co, Ill. Aff: Thomas Burbank, John B. Smith, Orlando Alderman, Melvin D. Sturges. Temp. abs. abt. 3 mo. in 1851.

No. 1216 SMITH, John B., Polk Co; b 1816, Mason or Madison Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1 Aug 1850; SC 1 May 1851;m Emily 6 Feb 1840, Holt Co, Mo. Aff: Henry Hawkins, Joseph Carmack, Gabriel Hardison, James S. Holman.

No. 1217 BURBANK (X), Aaron, Polk Co; b 1811, Ontario Co, N.Y.; SC 1 Aug 1849; m Sabrina, Dec 1848, Kane Co, Ill. Aff: Thomas L. Burbank, John B. Smith, Orlando Alderman, Melvin D. Sturges.

No. 1218 THORP, Elvin A., Polk Co; b 1820/22, Howard Co, Mo; SC 1 June 1845; m Esther, Mar 1853, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Thorp, David Johnston, Fielden M. Thorp. Temp. abs. 4 Sept 1848 to 1 June 1849.

No. 1219 WHITMAN, Squire S., Polk Co; b 1818, Hart Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 26 Dec 1846; SC 1 May 1849; m Emily 6 Feb 1840, Holt Co, Mo. Aff: Henry Hawkins, Joseph Carmack, Gabriel Hardison, James S. Holman.


No. 1222 WHITEAKER, William H., Polk Co; b 1826, Russell Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 5 Oct 1848; SC 26 Feb 1853. Aff: David J. Whiteaker, Benj. Whiteaker, John Fudge, Isaac Lewis, James Anderson.


No. 1224 McBEE, John, Marion Co; b 1819 Stark Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1852; SC 8 Feb 1853; m Sarah 13 July 1845/6 Ray Co, Mo. Aff: Frederick Hensen, John D. McBee, John W. McBee (MA), David P. Adams, Wm. D. Jacobs, Joseph M. Pomero.

No. 1225 LEABO, Isaac, Marion Co; b 1815, Monroe Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. Oct 1846; SC 15 Dec 1851; m Mary 1855 he gives the year 1826, Boone Co, Ind. Aff: Norris Humphrey, Seth Himes, James S. Ross (Rap).

No. 1226 HUMPHREY, Norris, Marion Co; b 1805, Genesee Co, N.Y.; SC 20 Sept 1850; m Elizabeth 29 Mar 1845, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: David R. S. Daley, Joseph Cole (Coe), Samuel S. Miller, Lewis Pettyjohn.

No. 1227 LUCAS, Thomas H., Polk Co; b 1824, Hart Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1 Aug 1850; SC 1 May 1851; m Sarah H. 12 Dec 1844, Warren Co, Ill. Aff: James O. Davidson, Elijah Davidson (MA), Squire S. Whitman.


No. 1230 NICHOLIS (NICHOLS), John, Polk Co; b 1809, Cocke Co, Tenn; SC 30 Oct 1845; m Nancy 23 Jan 1831, Clay Co, Mo. Aff: Nicholas Lee, Thomas Hart.

No. 1231 LEE, Nicholas, Polk Co; b 1818, Pike Co, Oh; SC 12 Sept 1849; m Sarah 4 Aug 1840, Pike Co, Oh. Aff: John Nicholas (Nichols), Thomas Hart, John H. Lewis, David M. Guthrie.


No. 1233 HEDGES, Israel, Polk Co; b 1812, Brooke Co, Va. (W.Va); Arr. Ore. 8 Aug or 7 Sept 1851; SC 10 Oct 1851; m Mary 7 Oct 1834/5, Morgan Co, Oh. Aff: Elvin A. Thorp, John Thorp, Leonard Williams, James R. Carmack.

No. 1234 HUMES, Seth, Marion Co; b 1819, Oswego Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. June 1850; SC 1/15 Dec 1851; m Sarah Jane 18 or 25 Nov 1852, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Isaac Leabo, Norris Humphrey, Noah J. Leabo.

No. 1235 GUTHRIE, David M., Polk Co; b 1824, Boone Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 15/16 Apr 1851; m Mary Ellen 21 Sept 1851, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Nichols, Nicholas Lee (MA), P.P. Hooker.
No. 1236 CHAMBERLIN, Aaron C., Polk Co; b 1819, Lawrence (prob. St. Lawrence Co.) Co, N.Y.; SC 1 May 1848; m Catharin 5 May 1829, N.Y. Aff: Joseph Chamberlin, Rice W. Simpson, Andrew Chamberlin, Gilbert (Loibert) Carter.


No. 1238 MASON, William, Polk Co; b 1812, Botetourt Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1852; SC 14 Oct 1852; m Margaret 11 Dec 1834, Warren Co, Ill. Aff: Elijah Davidson (MA), T. H. Lucas, Alexander B. Davidson.


No. 1240 PITZER, Nashley G., Polk Co; b 1824/5, Christian Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1851; SC 28 Aug 1852; m Melissla E. M. 26 June 1849, Pike Co, Mo. She d 1853. TN Elizabeth Elvina (nodate) whod 1856. Name on outside of application is Litzer. Aff: Thomas H. Lucas, Elijah Davidson, Calvin L. Murphey, Eli H. (X) Davidson.


No. 1243 FOSTER, James S., Polk Co; b 1818, Howard Co, Mo; SC 1 Feb 1850; m Faithful L. 8 Jan 1845, Chariton Co, Mo. Aff: Walter I. Matney, Benj. Whiteaker.

No. 1244 CAMPBELL, Samuel L., Polk Co; b 1819, Chariton Co, Mo; SC 20 Nov 1850; m Catharin 10 Mar 1841/2, Chariton Co, Mo. Aff: Walter J. (I) Matney, James S. Foster (MA).


No. 1246 THORNTON (X), Seborn P., Polk Co; b 1818, Davidson Co, Tenn; SC 10 Oct 1850. Aff: Wilson Lee, John Zumwalt.

No. 1247 PARROT (PARROTT), Lewis S., Polk Co; b 1817, Warren Co, Tenn; SC 21 Apr 1850; m Amy 29 Aug 1841, Platte Co, Mo. Aff: Isaac M. Simpson, James E. William, Joseph E. Parrott.


No. 1249 MUSIC (MUSICK), Benjamin, Polk Co; b abt. 1824, Ky or Mo (states he does not know which due to death of parents); Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 31 Aug 1852; m Jantha E. Amanda 31 Aug 1852, Polk Co, Ore. T. Some of his papers were made at Dallas, Ore, others Oregon City. Aff: Samuel L. Campbell, Samuel T. Gilliam.


No. 1251 SIMPSON, Rice W., Polk Co; b 1808, Ga; SC 30 May 1850; m Rebecca 7 Oct 1828, Franklin Co, Tenn. Aff Isaac M. Simpson, James E. Williams (MA).

No. 1252 SIMPSON, Isaac M., Polk Co; b 1813, Ogelthorpe Co, Ga; SC 2 Dec 1845; m Martha 16 Aug 1835, Lawrence Co, Ark. Aff: Jonathan Ligget (MA), James E. Williams.

No. 1253 BROWN (X), Charles, Washington Co; b 1812, Sussex Co, Del; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 15 Apr 1851; m Margaret May 1845, "on the road to Oregon." Aff: Caleb Barnes (MA), Israel Mitchell, C. F. Culver, R. Wilcox.

No. 1254 FRANKLIN, Josiah, Washington Co; b 1816, Wilmington, N.J. (prob Del); SC 1 Mar 1850; m Sarah 13 Jan 1839, Mercer Co, Oh. Aff: Jesse Bullock, Geo. W. Walling, Gabriel Walling (MA), Albert A. Durham, Waters Carman.

No. 1255 RILEY, John, Washington (Clackamas) Co; b 1819, Franklin Co, Vt; SC 26 Feb 1851; Aff: Harvey Soffarrans, James Athey, Joseph A. Field.


No. 1259 CROW, George dec, Clackamas Co; b 1805, St. Charles Co, Mo; SC 17 Sept 1850; m Marietta 20 Nov 1838, Lincoln Co, Mo. George Crow d 14 Apr 1853. Marietta Crow later m Josiah Settle and continued to live on c. Children of Geo. and Marietta Crow were Louisa Bur- mull, James Crow, Susan E. Crow, Matilda Crow, William Crow, Joseph W. Crow. Enclosures for change in c giving $5 to widow and $5 to heirs. Aff: Mary Etta Settle, J. H. Theising, Chas. B. Burmull. Petition signed by Josiah Settle, Mary Etta Settle, Jas. J. Crow,


No. 1265 DENNEY (DENNY), John, Marion Co; b 1793, Mercer Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 19 Aug 1851; SC 12 Jan 1852; m Sarah 10 Sept 1848, Knox Co, Ill. Aff: Charles H. Crawford (MA), Samuel S. Denny, Allen W. Denny, Morgan Rudolph, James Campbell.

No. 1266 PERRIN, Marshall K., Washington Co (in 1862 Clackamas Co); b 1816, Windham Co, Conn; SC 10 Mar 1850, Aff: Henry Saffarrans, Wm. Whittlock, James Athey. 1825


No. 1268 KRUSE, John, Yamhill Co; b 1827, Denmark; Arr. Ore. 1850; SC 20 July 1852; Nat. Ctl. 28 Nov 1851 (intention) Cert. #65 signed by Ahio S. Watt, Ctl. U.S. Court, Yamhill Co. Aff: David S. Minkler, Wm. Evans, John H. Blaeker (Blacker).

No. 1269 CROSS, Loranzo D., Clackamas Co; b 1822, Darke Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 1 Apr 1853; m Dorcus 19 Nov 1848, Barran Co, Ill (no such co may be Barran Co, Ky). Aff: Wesley Joslin, Lucius Seely, Isaac F. Beals, J. L. Barlow.

No. 1270 WALLING, George W., Washington Co; b 1818, Meigs Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 16 Nov 1847; SC 10 Mar 1850; m Frances 18 Mar 1844, Louisa Co, Ill. Aff: Jesse Bullock, Gabriel Walling (MA), F. A. Collard, Josiah Franklin.


No. 1273 SAUNDERS (SANDERS), Asa, Marion Co; b 1823, New London Co, Ct; Arr. Ore. Aug 1851; SC 11 Sept 1851; m Abby L. (S) 2 Sept 1850, Mahoning Co, Oh. They were m by Henry Elliott, “Minister of the Gospel, dated 2 Sept 1850.” Aff: Geo. F. McCorkle, Elijah Woodman (Woodward), Isaac Headrick, Wm. Murphey.

No. 1274 SAVAGE, Erastus, Washington Co; b 1814, Me; Arr. Ore. Sept 1853; SC 17 Dec 1853 or “latter part” of Nov 1853; m Julia Ann, Apr 1846/7, Ill. Aff: James Reed (Amos Griffith), J., James Griffith.

No. 1275 LONG, Edward, Clackamas Co; b 1817, Franklin Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1847; SC 30 Nov 1850; m Martha S. 19 Jan 1846, Mahaska Co, Ia. Aff: Clinton Kelly, Gideon Tibbets, Jacob Mills, Jacob Wheeler.

No. 1276 PAYNE, William H., Clackamas Co; b 1824, Fairfax Co, Va; SC 1 Mar 1852; m Anna 24 Feb 1853; Multnomah Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. McClung, Lewis Love, Wm. Hall, Wm. Love.

No. 1277 RAFFETY, Samuel B., Washington Co; b 1815/6, Ky; Arr. Ore. 9 Sept 1852; SC 1 Mar 1853; m Mary 16 Aug 1853, Ill. Doc. dated 24 Mar 1859 omits m data. Aff: Andrew Wolfe, Wait Bronson (MA), J. M. Evans.


No. 1280 WILLIAMSON, Jacob, Washington Co; b 1826, Berkeley Co, Va; SC 1 Apr 1853; m Margret M. 3 Apr 1838 or 40, Ill. Aff: Archibald (X) Johnson, Abner L. Loyd, Jacob M. Curtier, John Foster, W. C. Painter (MA), Isaac W. Winkler (MA).

No. 1282 FISHER, John S., Clackamas Co; b 1824, Brown Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 24 Sept 1854; SC 23 Feb 1855; m Dolly C. 1845, la. Aff: Edward Pedigo (MA), S. P. Gilliland, James T. Chitwood.

No. 1283 RANKIN, John, Clackamas Co; b 1805 or 1810, Grafton Co, N.H.; Arr. Ore. 24 Sept 1854; SC 23 Feb 1855; m Dolly C. 1845, la. Aff: Edward Pedigo (MA), S. P. Gilliland, James T. Chitwood.


No. 1285 NIXON, Andrew, Marion Co; b 1827, Jefferson Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1852; SC 1 Dec 1852. Aff: Norman Gwin, Amos B. Pierce.


No. 1287 LACY (LACEY), Lewis A., Clackamas Co; b 1807, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1852. Aff: Norman Gwin, Amos B. Pierce.

No. 1288 SUNDERLAND (X), Benjamin, Clackamas Co (Multnomah Co); b 1812, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1852; SC 3 Apr 1854; m Elizabeth 1836, no place given. Aff: Nicholas Duvall, Lewis Love, Wm. Hall, Wm. H. Payne.


No. 1291 CHURCH (X), Andrew, Marion Co; b 1814, Greenbrier Co, Va (W.Va.); Arr. Ore. 18 Sept 1853; SC 30 Mar 1854; m Mary Ann Gunsale, 12 Apr 1838, Knox Co, Ill. Aff: Jacob Conser (MA), John M. Harrison, S. B. Adams, Hiram A. Johnson, Charles Miller.


No. 1293 McNEMER (MCNAMER), Noah W., Washington Co; b 1818, Oh; Arr. Ore. 11 Aug 1853; SC 20 Nov 1853; m Nancy 28 Aug 1853, Ore. T. Aff: Robert Ireland, Zephaniah Ireland, Thomas T. Gibbs, Chas. W. Pierce.

No. 1294 ALLARD, Alvin, Clackamas Co; b 1816, Orange Co, Vi; Arr. Ore. 25 Aug 1852; SC 1 Feb 1853. Aff: John Campbell, Jacob Wheeler, Wm. Irving.


No. 1302 WINDLE, John, Clackamas Co; b 1822, Fayette (prob. Fayette) Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Autumn 1852; SC 6 Mar 1853; m Isabel (Isabella) 18 June 1842, Lawrence Co, Mo. Aff: Lewis Love, Wesley van Schuyber, John Rankin.


No. 1305  FOUNTAIN, Matthew, Linn Co; b 1814, Christian Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 18 Sept 1852; SC 7 Oct 1852; m Sarah Hicks 5 July 1836, Boone Co, Mo. Aff: Jason S. Clark, Henry K. Schooling (MA), James T. Schooling.


No. 1309  SCHOOLING, James P., Linn Co; b 1830, Boone Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1845; SC 15 Jan 1852; m Martha R. 7 Feb 1850, Andrew Co, Mo. Aff: Wm. A. Forgey, Jason S. Clark, Matthew Fountain, Henry K. Schooling.

No. 1310  WILCOX, Thomas J., Marion Co; b 1814, Kentucky; Arr. Ore. 1845; SC 1 June 1852; m Mary Ann (Marian) 10 May 1827, Oh. She cl 11 Dec 1852. Aff: Thomas A. Stott, Wm. Clemmens, John D. Richason.

No. 1311  DOBBSINS (X), Fleming, Washington Co; b 1819, Montgomery Co, N. Y.; SC 16 Mar 1845; m Nancy Choarick 9 Jan 1830/1, Madison Co, Ind. T. Aff: Thomas H. Blakeney, John Campbell, Jason Fry, Byron Bassow.


No. 1332 JOB, James C., Lane Co; b 1814, Wayne Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 21/22 Sept 1853; SC 15 May 1854; m Sophronia Evans 24/25 Nov 1841, Putnam Co, Ind. Aff: Thomas Rodgers, Henry R. (X) Mounts, Samuel Wingert (J.P. Lane Co), E. J. Hearding, Clik Lane Co Court, E. J. Skinner, Dept. Clerk, Wm. W. N. Hogan.

No. 1333 PEEK, James, Lane Co; b 1806, Schenectady Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. Oct 1847; SC 1 Mar 1852; m Margaret Witt 1 Jan 1834/7, Union Co, Ind. Aff: Thomas J. Vaughan, Nancy Jane Sippy, James Howard, Isaac Vanduyne.

No. 1334 MILLER, Hulings, Lane Co; b 1812, Washington Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 20/25 Sept 1852; SC 15 Feb 1853; m Gailaher, Elmore Rees.

No. 1335 SHARP, Joseph H., Lane Co; b 1834, Harrison Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 11 Oct 1852; SC 11 or 30 Oct 1855. Aff: John Sharp, Obadiah R. Bean.

No. 1336 STORMENT (STORMANT), James W., Lane Co; b 1811, Christian Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1853; SC 14 Nov 1853; m Harriet McCrarry (McCrarry) 25 Nov 1834, Jefferson Co, Ill. Aff: Mathew D. Ritchey, John Latta, Joseph Stephenson, S. D. Gazer, J. P; H. Small, Co. Clik; Paul Bratten Dept. Clerk Lane Co.

No. 1337 WARD, George R., Lane Co; b 1816, Onondaga Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1852; SC 20 Aug 1853; m Victoria C, Mo. Aff: Jordan (X) Barber (MA), John R. Kennedy, Robert B. Cochran.


No. 1339 WILSON, Robert, Lane Co; b 1798 or 1800, Albany City, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 21/30 Sept 1853; SC 6/7 June 1852; m Nancy Freman 16 Feb 1822/3, Dearborn Co, Ind. Children were John, Christina, David, Robert and Perry. Aff: Asahel C. Spencer, Hiram Smith, David Wilson.

No. 1340 ADAMS, George W., Lane Co; b 1820, Mercer Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 5 Oct 1847 (date given in 1858) or 15 May 1853 (date given in 1854); SC 28 Mar 1854; m Sarah Jane Cram 9 Feb 1854, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: John C. Mansfield, Samuel Smith, Wyatt (X) Crain (MA), James Johnson.

No. 1341 SMITH, William, Lane Co; b 1826, Berkshire Co, England; Arr. Ore. 20/23 Oct 1847; SC 1 Dec 1851; m Nancy A. 24 Nov 1851, Lane Co, Ore. T. Nat. Cit. as a result of his father's nat. 1834, Cuyahoga Co, Oh, while Wm. was a minor. Aff: Hilyard Shaw; Fielden McMurry, John Leasure, Prior F. Blair.

No. 1342 MAXWELL (X), John C., Linn Co; b 1802, Brooke Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 11/12 Oct 1852; SC 7/11 Mar 1853; m Sarah Jane, Aug 1838/9, Ohio Co, Va. Aff: Jacob Willis, Wm. T. Vaughan, Joseph Smith, C.H. Paine.


No. 1344 LEWIS, Hanaiah, Lane Co; b 1814, Carmarthenshire, Wales (Abergavenny); Arr. Ore. 27 Sept 1853; SC 27 Oct 1853. Nat. Cit. intention filed Circuit Court, Winnebago Co, Wis., awarded 17 Nov 1857, Salem, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Fothergill, John C. Wells, Richard M. Lewis.

No. 1345 SMITH, Samuel, Lane Co; b 1827, Coshocton Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1853; SC 13 July 1854; m Mary Ann Vandugne 20 Mar 1850, Mercer Co, Mo. Aff: Isaac Vanduyne (MA), Levi Sutton, John C. Mansfield, Geo. W. Adams.


No. 1347 CHESHER, James T., Lane Co; b 1824, Grainger or Hawkins Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 17 Aug 1852; SC 15 May 1854; m Susan McConnell 7 Apr 1845/7 Cedar Co, Mo. Aff: Wm. Heisler, Zimie Crabtree, Sampson McConnell, John Neely.

No. 1348 GALLAHER, William C., Linn Co; b 1803, Greene Co, Pa; SC 8 July 1850; m Amy 7 Aug 1827, Washington Co, Pa. Aff: Robert C. Miller, Oliver C. Gallowher, Eimore Rees.


No. 1350 WAND, John, Jr., Clackamas Co; b 1822, England; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 2/3 Mar 1851; m Nancy 24 May 1848, Andrew Co, Mo. Nat. by nat. of father, John Wand, while John, Jr. was a minor of abt 12 yrs in Tuscarawas Co, Oh, 5th Judicial Circuit Court held at Court House, New Philadelphia 19 Sept 1842. Aff: Wm. Caples, Robert Willis, Seldon Murray.

No. 1351 PROSSER, Henry, Washington Co; b 1813, England; Arr. Ore. 30 June 1853; SC 1 Mar 1854; m Mary 1836, Cinncinati, Oh. Cit. due to father's nat. while Henry was a minor (no other inf.). Aff: R. E. Stephenson, Elias Hancheloe, Wm. Stephenson.
No. 1379 WHITAKER, Jacob, Benton Co; b 1808, Switzerland; Arr. Ore. 9 Oct 1853; SC 19 Oct 1853. Nat. Cit. 1836 Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. Decl. intention Nov 1833 and had been resident of U.S. for five years prior to that date. Aff: Joseph Whittaker, Casper Kompp.


No. 1381 WILTON, Joshua E., Multnomah Co; b 1822, Monroe Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1852; SC 1 Nov 1852; m Nancy 3 Dec 1847, Meigs Co, Tenn. Aff: Archon Kelly, Plyinton Kelly.


No. 1383 GEROW, Johnathan F., Multnomah Co; b 1827/8, Pennsylvania; Arr. Ore. 31 Dec 1853; SC 9 Jan 1855; m Ellen L., 1856, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. Love, Wm. Delay, James McKeown.

No. 1384 COX, Peter, Marion Co; b 1802, W.Va.; SC 4 Nov 1846. m Isabella 25 Dec 1834, Fountain Co, Ind. Aff: Gideon S. Cox, Elias Cox, Samuel S. Cox.


No. 1388 ALLEN, Robert, Clackamas Co; b 1798, Bedford Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1847; SC 1 Aug 1852. Aff: Thomas P. Jack, Jeremiah Jack, John Patterson all of Marion Co, Alfreed Marguan of Clackamas Co. Wm. A. Jack was executor of the Robert Allen estate. (death was between Dec 1857 and Nov 1852).

No. 1389 CRANSTON, Ephraim, Marion Co; b 1800, R.I.; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1851, SC 15 Nov 1851; m Roxanna, June 1825, Champaign Co, Ohio. Aff: David Colver, John S. Hunt.

No. 1390 HOLTGRIVE (HOLTGRIEVE), Henry, Clackamas Co; b 1828, Hanover, Germany; Arr. Ore. prior to 1 Dec 1850; SC Aug 1852. Nat. Cit. 12 Mar 1853, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Allan M. Seymour, Clerk. Aff: Andrew Pullen, T. H. Staillard both of Multnomah Co.


No. 1392 DOANE, Milton, Washington Co; b 1807, Harrison Co, Ky; SC 20 Dec 1847; m Elizabeth 1 Jan 1831, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana. Aff: Levi C. Patten, Wm. Blackston.


No. 1394 BARKER, James, Washington Co; b 1818, England; Arr. Ore. 1850; SC 25 Feb 1851. Aff: Wm. S. Caldwell, Wm. H. Bennett both of Multnomah Co.

No. 1395 SMITH, Darling, Yamhill Co; b 1824, Cattaraugus Co, N.Y.; SC 5 Dec 1850; m Ellen 29 Nov 1851, Yamhill Co, Oregon. T. Aff: Andrew D. Smith, Francis Fletcher.

No. 1396 BUCKINGHAM, Hiram H., Yamhill Co; b 1823, Green Co, Pa; SC 2 Apr 1852; m Sarah 16 Jan 1849, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Hiram H. Buckingham d 6 Nov 1854. Letter by widow signed Sarah C. Davis, dated 23 Oct 1862 stated Rev. James Gerrish bought c and Court had ordered children's part to be sold. Letter witnessed by Isaac Davis. Apr 5, 1856 Thomas M. Hines, adm. of estate wrote the register asking information on final proof of c and asked that proper blanks be sent him by Mr. James Lee, the bearer of the enclosed letter. Aff: Alanson Hinman, Joseph Robertson, Thomas C. Davis, James Gerrish.


No. 1398 BRUCE, James J., Lane Co; b 1828, Montgomery Co, Pa or Ind (both given); Arr. Ore. 22 Mar 1851; SC 20/26 Nov 1855. Aff: Vincent S. McClure, Wm. Bond, Wm. P. Bruce.

No. 1399 TOMLINSON, John G., Washington Co; b 1823, New Haven, Conn; Arr. Ore. 20 Aug 1850; SC 8 Apr 1851. Aff: John McCarty, Wm. Wetherbee, Matthew White.

No. 1400 KELLOGG, Jason, Clackamas Co; b 1822, Upper Canada; Arr. Ore. 'emigrated to Ore. Terr. 1846'; SC 20 Aug 1853. He states he is "free born American Cit. born of American parents in the British Province of Upper Canada, while his parents were temporarily in said province and that his parents returned with him to the U.S. at the age of 2½ yrs where he has resided continuously." Boundary adj. with Orrin Kellogg 17 Nov 1853. Aff: Oren Kellogg, Ellisha Kellogg, Daniel Hathaway.

No. 1401 CHURCH, Joseph, Clackamas Co; b 1808, Orange Co, Vt; Arr. Ore. 8 Oct 1846, SC 1 Jan 1848; m Mary M. B. 26 Dec 1828, Orange Co, Vt. Boundary adj. with Philip Foster. Aff: Azro B. Church, Wm. Holmes.

No. 1402 GARD, Timothy, Clackamas Co; b 1802, Washington Co, Ohio; Arr. Ore. 4 Oct 1852; SC 5 July 1853; m Mahala Mozer 15 Jan 1829, Calhoun Co, Ill. Aff: Samuel (X) Ray, C. F. Beatie, Lorenzo D. Kirk, Lewis F. Haines

No. 1403 BEALS, Isaac F., Clackamas Co; b 1814, Franklin Co, Vt; Arr. Ore. between 27 Sept and 1 Dec 1850; SC 7 Jan 1852; m Rosana S. (Rosema S) 18 Dec 1838, Ogle Co, Ill. Aff: John C. Hacket, Phildar Lee, Champney (X) Pendleton, Bartholomew Holley.


No. 1406 VANNUYS, John, Marion Co; b 1811, Somerset Co, N.J.; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1851; SC 17/18 Nov 1852; m Martha Jane, Jan 1840, Ill. Aff: Jerome B. Greer, Henry Smith, James Campbell, B. F. Bonham, Supt. of Co. Schools of Marion Co. Adj. (3 owned by G. Gibson and R. Lewis.

No. 1407 MAY, Jeptha, Clackamas Co; b 1820, Ky; Arr. Ore. 26 May 1855; SC 18 June 1855; m Amy Ann, 1846, Ill. Aff: John Howard, Lafayette May, Wm. Singer.


No. 1409 MCCORKLE, George F., Marion Co; b 1819, Lincoln Co, Mo; SC 20 Sept 1844; m Elizabeth B. 6 Feb 1840, Andrew Co, Mo. Aff: Levin N. English, Samuel Simmons.

No. 1410 PATTON, John, Polk Co; b 1831, Tippecanoe Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. between 27 Sept and 1 Dec 1850; SC 16 Nov 1852. Aff: Sanford Watson, Wm. T. Watson, Job E. Harvey, Amos Harvey.

No. 1411 VINSON, John, Washington Co; b 1831, Ill; Arr. Ore. 7 June 1855; SC 18 June 1855; m Amy Ann, 1846, Ill. Aff: John Howard, Lafayette May, Wm. Singer.


No. 1413 MURRAY, Stephen, Multnomah Co; b 1816, Burke Co, N.C.; Arr. Ore. Nov 1845; SC 20 Nov 1851; m Martha S. 20 Nov 1851, Multnomah Co, Ore. Aff: John Crosby, Charles X Fazett.


No. 1415 ALBEY, Simeon, Washington Co; b 1804, "he believes" Westminster, VT; Arr. Ore. 30 Sept 1853; SC 26 May 1854; m Harriet, "autumn of 1838" Hancock Co, Ill. 31 Dec 1862 she is listed as dec. 20 Nov 1862 he requests that heirs be given East 1/. Aff: Edwin Cartright (MA to Jan 1855), Theodore Cartright, H. E. E. Johnson.

No. 1416 NEFF (X), Marcus, Washington Co; b 1825, Lake Co, Oh; SC 13/15 Sept 1850. Aff: Geo. Kidridge, Levi C. Potter.


No. 1418 SHUCK, Martin J., Washington Co; b 1806, Ky; Arr. Ore. 11 Aug 1853; SC 15 Sept or 1 Oct 1853; m Margaret, Nov 1828, Montgomery Co, Ind. Aff: David (X) Ramsey, Levi Hagey, Philip Winters, Daniel D. Deskins.

No. 1419 LANDES, Abraham, Lane Co; b 1809, Hardy Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1854; SC 28 Sept 1854; m Amanda Leavell (or Seuell) 8 Jan 1834/6, Henry Co, Ind. Aff: Geo. H. Armitage, Elijah W. Rhea, Joseph Meador, Edwin Towers.


No. 1421 KELLOGG, Orrin, Clackamas Co; b 1790, Jefferson Co, Vt. (prob. N.Y.); Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 9 Sept 1851; m Margaret 19 Nov 1811, Upper Canada. Aff: Sylvester Hathaway, Daniel Hathaway, Joseph Kellogg.


No. 1423 KELLY, Archon, Multnomah Co; b 1822, Pulaski Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 2 Oct 1846; SC 1 Nov 1851. Aff: John W. X Earts, Wm. Conner, Nathan (X) Conner.


No. 1428 JACKSON, Hyer, Washington Co; b 1806, Va; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1847; SC 1 Jan 1855; m Elizabeth 24 May 1831, Ky. Aff: Geo. N. Ferrell, John Potter, Eli Davis, Thomas (X) Crocket.


No. 1431 VANDUYN, Isaac, Lane Co; b 1810, Somerset Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. at Fosters on or before 13 Sept 1851; SC 30 Sept 1852; m Sally Miles 21 Mar 1833, Vermillion Co, Ind. Aff: John Diamond, Robert B. Cochran, James Howard Hulings Miller.


No. 1437 THOMPSON, James, Clackamas Co; b 1816, Bel- mont Co, Oh; SC 17 Dec 1850; m Paulina 15 Mar 1837, Holmes Co, Oh. Aff: Wm. Blackstone, John Carothers.


No. 1439 NAYLOR, Thomas G., Washington Co; b 1814, Albermarle Co, Va; SC 1 July 1844; m Sarah 2 Aug 1840, St. Clair Co, Mo. She d on c 2 Feb 1852 leaving 6 children, m 2nd Catharine, 5 Apr 1853, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Harvey Clark, Wiley (X) Knight.

No. 1440 PENDLETON (X) (PENELTON), Rice, Lane Co; b 1831, Ill.; Arr. Ore. 6 Aug 1853; SC 23 June 1854. Aff: Henry Halley, Samuel Rush, John R. Satterfield, Wm. Blandon.


No. 1443 BUSHNELL, John C., Lane Co; b 1832/3, Ash­ tabula Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 23 Oct 1853, SC 1 Nov 1853; m Jemima Landy (Laudy) 25 Jan 1857, Lane Co, Ore. T. Aff: Edward S. Atkins, James A. Bushnell, Jesse Cox, J. P., Lane Co 1854.

No. 1444 LITTREL, John, Lane Co; b 1825, Union Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 1/5 Sept 1852; SC 12 Oct 1852; m Anna 14 Aug 1851, Cedar Co, In. 28 Oct 1862, John Littrell was residing in Douglas Co. Aff: Wm. Bowman, W. R. Jones, Jacob S. Felger, Caswell Hendrick.

No. 1445 WILKES (X), Payton, Washington Co, b 1791, Va; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1845; SC 12 Oct 1846; m Anna 18 Mar 1815, Bedford Co, Va. Aff: Lewis Miller, Isaac Lelsey.


No. 1448 POPPLETON, William G., Columbia Co; b 1808, Conn; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1853, SC 1 Nov 1853; m Sally C. 1 Sept 1830, N.Y. Aff: Edgar Poppelton, Edward R. Poppelton.


No. 1450 WATTS, Benjamin M. & Eliza Watts, my wife, Columbia Co; b 1827 Mo; Arr. Ore. 12 Sept 1852, SC 1 Sept 1853; m Eliza 26 July 1853, Columbia Co, Ore. T. Aff: Robert S. Fainerton, Geo. W. Ginley, Wm. Watts, James W. Watts.

No. 1451 LUCKY, William, Lane Co; b 1807, Athens Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1850; SC 20 Sept/25 Nov 1853; m Elizabeth 14 Mar 1829/31 Allen Co, Ind. Aff: Hilyard Shaw, Ernest Smith, Andrew W. Patterson.

No. 1452 McBRIEDE, John R., Yamhill Co; b 22 Aug 1832, Mo; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 27 Feb 1853; m Eunice M. 4 Dec 1852, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: W. S. Adams, Wm. B. Daniels, Geo. L. Woods, James McBride.

No. 1453 RECTOR, Ludwel J., Linn Co; b 1826, Bel­ mont Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1845; SC 20 July 1853; m Jane 5 Aug 1849, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Champion L. (X) Payn, Thomas (X) Allford.
No. 1454  POWELL, John A., Linn Co; b 1807, Madison Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 3 Sept 1851; SC 16 Sept 1851; m Sevilla 3 Apr 1828, Sangamon Co, Ill. Aff: Wm. McFadden, Franklin S. Powell, Alfred Powell, Joseph (X) Earl.

No. 1455  PARKER (X), Wiley H., Marion Co; b 1826, Madison Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 15 Nov 1850; SC 1 May 1852. Aff: Howell M (X) Parker, David Weston.

No. 1456  GOODALL, Oliver Perry, Washington Co; b 1828, Jefferson City, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1 Aug 1853; SC 15 Dec 1853; m Louisa Bell 18 Oct 1853, Oregon City, Ore. T. Enclosed certificate from Joseph N. Prescott, J. P. Clackamas Co, Ore. T. dated 16 Oct 1853 states he "married Mr. Perry Goodall and Louisa Bell on this day according to the laws of the Territory." Aff: Simon Arndt, Oliver T. Potts, J. D. Robbins, Nathaniel S. Robbins, James M. Moore.

No. 1457  SHAW, James, Yamhill Co; b 1824, Edgar Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 18 Aug 1852; SC 1 Jan 1853; m Alsha Katehrine 5 June 1845, Shelby Co, Mo. Aff: Oliver H. Adams, W. S. Adams, John R. McBride, Geo. L. Woods.


No. 1459  DAVIS (X), Samuel, Yamhill Co; b 1807, N.J.; SC 2 July 1850; m Mary 19 Feb 1829, Belmont Co, Oh. Neighbors were J. M. Martin, E. M. Adams, S. Cook, T. Owens, D. Brock. Aff: Josephus A. Cornwall, Mahlon Brock, Richard C. Combs, Wm. Dawson.


No. 1461  KELLOGG, Joseph, Clackamas Co; b 1802, Canada; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 23 Sept 1851; m Stella 23 Sept 1844, Wood Co, Oh. Aff: Orrin Kellogg, Daniel Hathaway. Joseph Kellogg states he is American cit. born in Canada of American parents, while temporarily there and believes at all time an American cit., but for the purpose of absolute certainty was Nat. 6 Sept 1852, Dist. Court of Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Cert. #904, Allan P. Miller, Clerk. Orrin Kellogg & Thomas Waterbury gave aff. that he had lived under jurisdiction of U.S. for 5 years.

No. 1462  PENDLETON (X), Champing, Clackamas Co; b 1812, Clark Co, Ky; SC 9 Nov 1847; m Phebe 29 July 1830, Sangamon Co, Ill. Aff: James Barlow, Rice (X) Pendleton.

No. 1463  KENDALL, Thomas S., Linn Co; b 1809, Greene Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 11 Nov 1845; SC 1 Apr 1850. Aff: Washington B. Mealy, Joseph Hamilton, I. H. Brattain, John T. Slate.

No. 1464  MORELAND, Jesse, Clackamas Co; b 1802, Surrey Co, N.C.; Arr. Ore. 4 Oct 1852; SC 1 Nov 1852; m Susan 16 Dec 1824, Overton Co, Tenn. Aff: Mitchell M. (X) Owen, Francis W. Robinson.

No. 1465  COX (X), Joseph, Marion Co; b 1826, Fountain Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 8 Sept 1846; SC 25 Dec 1851; m Louisa V. (Larica or Lorica) 30 Nov 1851, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: David Newson, John I. Tucker, Matthew Morrison (MA).

No. 1466  LARKINS, John R., Clackamas Co; b 1829, Oh; Arr. Ore. Nov 1847; SC 1 Jan 1853; m Minerva 19 Sept 1855, Ore. T. Aff: James Larksins, Joel Larksins, Geo. Graham.

No. 1467  HARTY, James N., Washington Co; b 1822, Sangamon Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 1847; SC 19 Feb 1853; m Christina 21/22 Oct 1852, Portland, Ore. T. She d 16 Apr 1854. Aff: Elizabeth (X) Tucker (MA), Samuel McKay, Thomas McKay, Robert W. Denny, James McKay.


No. 1469  REED, Charles H., Columbia Co; b 1820, Me; Arr. Ore. Dec 1850 or 20 Feb 1851 or 13 Feb 1854; SC 17 Jan 1855; m Jane 4 Feb 1851/2, Cal. Aff: Leonard Harris, A. E. Russel, Geo. Franz, Stillman Hendrick, W. C. Hazard.

No. 1470  MAXWELL, Ludlow, Linn Co; b 1808/7, Greene Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 9 Sept 1847; SC 1/4 1849; m Delia Marshall Fall of 1828/9, Greene Co, Oh. She d after settling on c (d was prior to 13 Jan 1863). Temp. abs. 4 mo. family remained on c, Aff: Joel Ketchum, John G. Striehoff, Robert Earl, Joseph Earl.

No. 1471  PAGUET (PAQUET), Francis H., Clackamas Co; b 1811, Canada; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1852; SC 10 Oct 1854; m Mary Louisa 12 Jan 1836, St. Louis, Mo. Nat. Ct. 9 Jan 1841 Sta of Mo, Court of St. Louis, Mo, John Ruland, Clerk; He had resided in U.S. at least 5 yrs prior and at least 1 yr. in Mo. Aff: Milton Brown, James R. Benjamin.

No. 1472  WATTS, George J., Multnomah Co; b 1797, Me; Arr. Ore. Fall 1847; SC 1 Mar 1850; m Jane 1838, Mo. Aff: Solomon Richards, Frederick H. Ramsey.

No. 1473  ISAACS, George W., Benton Co; b 1831, Lincoln Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 14 Sept 1852; SC 28 Mar/1 Apr 1854. Aff: Daniel Martin, Jacob Martin.

No. 1474  CURRIER, Jacob M., Benton Co; b 1827, Orleans Co, Vt.; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1846; SC 1 Nov 1850; m Maria (Martha) 25 Aug 1850, Benton Co, Ore. T. Aff: James Foster (MA), John Fletcher, Bushrod W. Wilson.
No. 1475 CONE, Oliver, Clackamas Co; b 1819, Ind; Arr. Ore, 18 Oct 1853; SC 30 Nov 1853. Aff: Oscar H. Cone, James Strong, J. W. Batcheller, David Batcheller.

No. 1476 BRISTOW, William W., Lane Co; b 1826, Cumberland Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 31 Aug 1848; SC 19 Mar 1851; m Elizabeth 17 Oct 1850, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Michael Shelley (MA), Elijah L. Bristow.


No. 1478 SULLIVAN (X), Timothy, Clackamas Co; b 1805, Ireland; Arr. Ore. Dec 1850; SC 27 Jan 1851; m Margaret 8 Jan 1841, Vandiemen's Land (Tasmania). Nat. Cit. Dist. Court, City of Portland, Multnomah Co, Ore. T. 16 Apr 1855. Aff: Jacob (X) Kiser (MA), Lewis Hearsy, Arthur Warner, John Hough (Haugh).

No. 1481 MYERS, Henry, Adm. of Estate of WILLIAM MYERS, dec. Polk Co, Wm. abt 1821, Germany; SC 30 July 1849 to Feb 1852 date of d; m Rebecca Jan 17 1848, Polk Co, Ore. T. Wm. Myers came to U.S. an alien under 18 yrs of age. Applied for cit. 6 Oct 1851, Dist. Court of U.S., Polk Co, Ore. T., J. E. Lyle, Clk. He d intestate & Henry Myers was app'td ad probate Court, Polk Co, 25 Feb 1852, John H. Lewis, Clk. By 31 Jan 1863 both Rebecca & Wm. were listed as dec. and c awarded to heirs. Aff: Squire S. Whitman & James M. Fulkerson. Wm. Myers was taken from c 7 Feb 1852 to home of James M. Fulkerson for the purpose of being cared for during sickness, at which place he (1. James M. Fulkerson gave aft. 7 May 1853; was guardian of Priscilla Rebecca Myers dau. & sole under 18yrs of age. Applied for cit. 6 Oct 1851, Dist. Court Ripley Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 29 Aug 1852; SC 19 Oct 1854; m Cyrus Olney, Justice Supreme Court of T. Aff: John Caruthers, Thomas Kelly, Thomas Pritchard, W. H. Frush.


No. 1483 RITCHEY, James H., Linn Co; b 1828, Ill; Arr. Ore. 23 Sept 1853; SC 1 Sept/25 Nov 1855. Aff: Samuel Bell, Samuel Brown.


No. 1485 POWELL (POWELL), Franklin S., Linn Co; b 1830, Sangamon Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 3 Sept 1851; SC 1 Jan 1852; m Louisa Jane 20 Mar 1851, Menard Co, Ill. Aff: Wm. McFadden (MA), John A. Powell, Joseph Earl.

No. 1486 McFADDEN, William, Linn Co; b 1825, Scott Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 3 Sept 1851; SC 5 May 1852; m Margaret (Margare) 29 Jan 1852, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: John A. Powell (MA), Franklin S. Powell.


No. 1492 WALLING, Jesse D., Polk Co; b 1816, VA; SC 1 Aug 1848; m Eliza Ann 1 Dec 1839, Knox Co, Ill. Aff: Elias Robbins, Leonard White, Wm. S. Morgan, Amos Harvey.


No. 1496 DICKSON, James S., Linn Co; b 1823, Muskingum Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 4 Sept 1847; SC 30 Mar 1850; m Rebecca Jane Claypool 10 Mar 1850, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Jonathan Wasson, Joel Ketchum (MA).

No. 1497 SCOTT, James A., Lane Co; b 1814, Lancaster Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 15 Dec 1850; SC 1 Dec 1851. Aff: Robert McCowan, Presley Scott.

No. 1498 PALMER, Joel, Yamhill Co; b 1810, Canada; SC 15 Feb 1850; m Sarah Ann 21 Jan 1836, Philadelphia, Pa. Nat. Cit. cert. from John Lisk, Prothonotary for Dist. of City and Co of Philadelphia, Pa dated 8 Oct 1835,
"having resided under the jurisdiction of the U.S. 3 yrs next proceeding his arriving at the age of 21 yrs. & cont. to reside therein to the time of making his application". Aff: James McDonald, Wm. Graham, R. V. Short, Stewart Hanna Wm. Logan.


No. 1500 STONE, Asa, Clackamas Co; b 1821, Orange Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. Sept 1848; SC Feb 1850; m Ann, June 1853, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Abel Mattoon, Nicholas Wells, Allen Matton. Marked "Duplicate".


No. 1502 WOOLEN, George, Marion Co; b 1820, Baltimore Co, Md; Arr. Ore. 19 Oct 1850; SC 1 Dec 1850; m Ann Elizabeth 19 Sept 1831, Harrison Co, Oh. Aff: Mitchell Whitlock, John Patterson, Andrew Shepherd, Henry (X) Blackburn.


No. 1507 DAVIS, Leander S., Marion Co; b 1826, Belmont Co, Oh; SC Oct 26 1850; m Mary 5 July 1848, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: James Brown, John C. Cary.

No. 1508 MOORES, Isaac, Marion Co; b 1806, Madison Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. Oct 1853; SC 3 Apr 1854; m Lydia 10 Jan 1833, Cooper Co, Mo. Aff: Wm. L. Mascher, Benjamin Blackburn, Geo. Wollen, John Hartman, Joseph Mosor.

No. 1509 COTTON, William B., Clackamas Co; b 1802, Loudoun Co, Va; SC 7 Feb 1851; m Tallitha M. 1 Sept 1825, Clark Co, Ky. Temp. abs. 1 June 1851 to 15 Oct 1851. Includes a letter to John B. Preston regarding a strip of land vacant between him and Whitcomb. Aff: Augustus Burnham, Charles B. Holmes, W. J. Bradbury, H. B. Campbell.


No. 1511 GUNSAULES, Manuel, Marion Co; b 1814, Pa; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1853; SC 12 Oct 1853; m Esther Ann 27 Oct 1837, Knox Co, Ill. Aff: Jacob Conser, Stephen B. Adams, Wm. Almenhofer.


No. 1517 CRESWELL, Ebenezer, Multnomah Co; b 1813, Va; Arr. Ore. 21 Aug 1850; SC 21 May 1852; m Avis Maria 1835, Ill. Ebenezer Cresswell d 21 Apr 1856. Aff: Ezra Johnson, Alenzo Gates, Geo. W. Cresswell.

No. 1518 FACKLER, St Michael, Marion Co; b 1813, Augusta Co, Va; SC 1 Oct 1850; m Ann Elizabeth 19 Sept 1849, Marion Co, Ore. T. She d 22 Feb 1851, leaving one child. Aff: Wm. M. Case, Robert Newell, Archibald McKinlay, Thomas Hunt.

No. 1519 VAUGHN, Martin, Yamhill Co; b 1810, Washington Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1846; SC 15 Feb 1851; m Adelaide 13 Apr 1835, Bartholomew Co, Ind. Aff: John Laughlin, Benjamin E. Stewart, Chandler Cooper, Peter Smith.

No. 1520 HUBBARD, Franklin E., Clackamas Co; b 1819, Wayne Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 30 Sept 1853; SC 17 Apr 1856; m Catherine 27 Dec 1849, la. Aff: Geo. Rees, Lorenzo Stewart, Wm. R. Bagby.


No. 1523  BRYAN, Parker, Lane Co;  b 1818, Shelby Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 23 Sept 1851; SC Nov 1851; m Lucinda 18 Apr 1843, Ray Co, Mo. Aff: Wm. McCabe, James E. McCabe.


No. 1525  RUNCH (RAUCH — RANCH), Jacob, Clackamas Co; b 1819, Hesse Darmstadt, Germany; Arr. Ore. 30 Sept 1853; SC 7 Sept 1853; m Elizabeth, Mar 1838/40, Belleville, St. Clair Co, Ill. Ddclared intention of becoming cit. Aff: Andrew Vickers, Peter Bunch, Wm. Blount.

No. 1526  GALE, William, Lane Co;  b 1803, Harrison Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 25 Oct 1853; SC 1 Apr 1854; m Rebecca Jones 27 Apr 1825, Posey Co, Ind. Aff: John Millian, James N. Gale, Wm. J. Gale.

No. 1527  BONNETT, Samuel J., Lane Co;  b 1814, Lewis Co, Va (W.Va); Arr. Ore. 5 Sept 1854; SC 18 Feb 1855; m Annis Parson, 14/15 Nov 1839/40, VanBuren Co, la. Aff: Luther S. Rogers, Edward W. Powers, Joseph Meader, Geo. W. Ebbert.


No. 1529  HILL (X), James, Columbia Co;  b 1801/3, Loudoun Co, Va (W.Va); Arr. Ore. May or July 1854; SC 14 Nov 1854. Boundary adj. with Wm. Chartain in 1862. In 1855 neighbors were H. Holmes, M. McDaniel, Parks, Parish, Crosby. Aff: John Stewart, Wm. W. Allingham, Robert S. Shanklin, Harris R. Holmes, James A. Popham.

No. 1530  PRETTYMAN, Penny, Clackamas Co;  b 1796, Del; SC 14 Mar 1850; m Elisabeth 23 Dec 1825, Sussex Cq Del. Aff: Hampton Kelley, Thomas Kelley, Clinton Kelly, Plympter Kelly.

No. 1531  RUDOLPH, John, Marion Co;  b 1818, Worcester Co, Md; SC 1 Oct 1850; m Pysa 1 Nov 1842, Knox Co, Ill. Aff: Alfred C. Keene, Jesse H. Adams, Reuben Lewis.

No. 1532  CLARK, John J., Linn Co;  b 1815, Hamilton Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 27 Aug 1854; SC 8 Sept 1854; m Elizabeth 9 Dec 1852, Mercer Co, Ill. Aff: Gershom (Gershun) Vanater, Wm. (X) Poe.

No. 1533  STANLEY, Page, Multnomah Co;  b 1801, Tenn; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 17 Feb 1853; m Catharine 22 Mar 1839, Mo. Aff: Stephen Roberts, Jeremiah (X) Stanley.


No. 1535  REED, Calvin, Multnomah Co;  b 1811, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 10 Oct 1850; SC 23 Oct 1854; E. D. Shattuck, resident of Portland in 1859/60 was practicing attorney, gave aff. he knew Stephen Skidmore, who claims he purchased abt. 1860 the land c of Calvin Reed, late of Ore. dec. 17 Mar 1863 Wm. S. Harn, was adm. of Estate. Aff: Charles McClellan, Jackson Powell, John McClellan.


No. 1537  NEWMAN, Francis A., Clackamas Co;  b 1826, Oh; Arr. Ore. 28 Aug 1852; SC 25 May 1853. Aff: John M. Bacon, Daniel Halpruner, Wm. W. Newman.


No. 1541  WELLIS, George A., Benton Co;  b 1830, Mo; Arr. Ore. 13 Sept 1853; SC 1 Apr 1854; m Henrietta L. 3 Jan 1850, Pike Co, Ill. Aff: Waymon St. Clair, Wm. Wyatt.

No. 1542  JONES (X) Fildan, Marion Co;  b 1818/20, Washington Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1847; SC 8 Oct 1851; m Martha 31 Oct 1852, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: John I. (X) Conlee, Ewing Pervine (Purvine).

No. 1543  CONE, Gustavur (Gustavus) H., Sen., Marion Co;  b 1798 Windsor Co, Vt; Arr. Ore. Aug 1851; SC 15 Sept 1851; m Mary 13 Aug 1819, Dearborn Co, Ind. Aff: Gustavus A. Cone, Jr., Frederick W. Geer, Walter King.

No. 1546 HUGHES, Columbus C., Washington Co; b 1822, Ky; Arr. Ore. 16 Oct 1852; SC 3 Oct 1854; m Arrenca (Armenca) 16 Oct 1851, Mo. Aff: Wm. G. Scoggin, Ransom P. Baker.


No. 1548 EVERSON, William 11., Washington Co; b 1822, Clermont Co, Oh; SC 10 Nov 1854; m Margaret 6 June 1844, Clermont Co, Oh. Aff: Walter Pomeroy, Calvin Pomeroy, Geo. Blish, John A. Young.

No. 1549 DRAKE, John M., Clackamas Co; b 1819, Lancaster Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 14 Dec 1852; m Elizabeth Nov 1854, Morgan Co, Oh. Aff: Robert Thompson, Thomas Ross, Owen Wade.

No. 1550 AUBREY, Milton F., Lane Co; b 1820 or 1830, Ray Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 14 Dec 1852; m Elizabeth Nov 1854, Morgan Co, Oh. Aff: Robert Thompson, Thomas Ross, Owen Wade.


No. 1552 BRASHERE (BRASHEAR), Lemuel F., Washington Co; b 1818, Mo; Arr. Ore. 14 Dec 1852; SC 15 May 1853; m Talitha F. Blake 31 Aug 1856, Lane Co, Ore. T. d. in: Lawrence P. Steel, Thomas S. Poinderx.


No. 1555 NEWMAN, Aaron, Clackamas Co; b 1826, Oh; Arr. Ore. Mar 1854; SC 12 July 1855. Aff: F. A. Newman, Lewis Hersey, Peter Barzen.

No. 1556 KISER, Jacob, Clackamas Co; b 1797, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1852; SC 30 Oct 1852; m Elizabeth 1824, N.Y. Aff: Lewis Hersey, Michael Fuller, C. A. B. Patterson, John N. Bacon.


No. 1558 BUCK, Heman S., Clackamas Co; b 1829, Medina Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 26 Dec 1852. Aff: Samuel L. Stevens, Herman Straight, James Donahue, Wm. W. Buck.


No. 1561 HOLMES, Harris R., Linn Co; b 1825, Franklin Co, Vt; Arr. Ore. 12 July 1854; SC 15 Aug 1854; m Mary B. 22 May 1854, Vt. Wm. W. Allingham relinquished any claim he had on a part of this land. Aff: John P. Rector, Russell Watts, Jesse Davis, A. H. Osburn.


No. 1564 GRAVES, Charles B., Yamhill Co; b 1824, Clark Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 10 Dec 1846; SC 20 June 1851; m Mary H. 15 Jan 1851, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: James M. Gravens, Julius J. Rice, Horace G. Burnett, D. S. Holman.

No. 1565 ALLEN, Anderson, Clackamas Co; b 1820, Montgomery Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 5 July or 6 Oct 1854; SC 9 May 1855; m Nancy 10 Apr 1841/2, Plate Co, Mo. Aff: Alfred Marquam, Robert Allen, Olive W. Marquam, Jacob (X) Kiser (calls Anderson Allen's wife Olive however in 1860 A. Allen still gives his wife as Nancy).

No. 1565 HEATH, Lucien (Lucien), Polk Co; As Clk. of Board of Commissioners of Polk Co. 12 Sept 1854, made for for 50 acres of land in present site of Dallas, Co Seat in Polk Co. June 1851 Co. Com. of Polk Co were Harri­son Linnville and Thomas I. Lovelady. Wm. Hall, Co. Surveyor; land lies north of John E. Lyles.


No. 1592 JOHNSON, Gabriel, Lane Co; b 1803, Knox Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept or 2 Oct 1853; SC 25 Apr or 15 Ma 1854; m Martha Jackson 13 Feb 1824, Owen Co, Ind. In a long letter to W. A. Starkweather, written 23 Jan 1863, he states 'lost all papers in relation to claim in the

No. 1580 BUSHNELL, Urshula (Ursula) G., Lane Co; b 1798 or 1800, Middlesex Co, Conn; Arr. Ore. 20/23 Oct 1853; SC 1 Feb/3 Mar 1855; m Daniel Bushnell, Sept 1816/8, Middlesex Co, Conn. He d 17 Jan 1843 in Harrison Co, Oh. Aff: Anderson Darneelle, John C. Bushnell, James A. Bushnell.


No. 1569 MORSE, James, Lane Co; b 1820, Cumberland Co, Me; Arr. Ore. 25 Oct 1852/3; SC 29 July 1853; m Augusta or Susan Shoemaker 12 Aug 1842, Mercer Co, Ky. (Susan given in 1854 and 1858). Aff: Absalom Manning, James Manning, Thomas McCulloch, Joseph M. Criswell.

No. 1570 ADKINS, Edward S., Lane Co; b 1825, Howard Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 23 Oct 1853; SC 5/6 Nov 1853; m Hellen A. Bushnell 13 Jan 1848, Adair Co, Mo. Aff: Anderson Darneell, Hanks N. Hill, John C. Bushnell, James A. Bushnell.


No. 1573 CRESWELL (CRESWELL), Garshum (Gearshum), Linn Co; b 1813, Pa; Arr. Ore. 27 Aug 1854; SC 10 Nov 1854; m Sarah Oct 1833, Ill. Aff: Wm. (X) Poe, Ranson Long, Angalus (Angalous) Thomas, Izeerell Vannatter.


No. 1575 HERSEY, Lewis, Clackamas Co; b 1826, Suffolk Co, Mass; Arr. Ore. 12 Aug 1852; SC 8 Oct 1853 or 24 Mar 1854; m Sarah Ann 6 Dec 1858, prob. Clackamas Co, Ore. T. In June 1859 he states that he was a resident of Ore. T. prior to 1 Dec 1850. Aff: Ira J. Wilson, Wm. A. Kelley, Geo. Jackson, Peter Barzen.


No. 1578 HARLOW, Mahlon H., Lane Co; b 1811, Barren Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. "at Portland" 8 June 1851; SC 4 Oct 1851; m Frances B. 19 Aug 1835, Lafayette Co, Mo. Aff: Joseph Meader, Geo. H. Armitage, Robert L. Landy.

No. 1579 STOUT, Richard, Marion Co; b 1796, N.C.; Arr. Ore. 17 Sept 1849; SC 1 Dec 1849; m Sarah G. Osburn 17/27 Mar 1817, Roane Co, Tenn. Aff: John Patterson, Samuel Allen.

No. 1581 BUSHNELL, Urshula (Ursula) G., Lane Co; b 1798 or 1800, Middlesex Co, Conn; Arr. Ore. 20/23 Oct 1853; SC 1 Feb/3 Mar 1855; m Daniel Bushnell, Sept 1816/8, Middlesex Co, Conn. He d 17 Jan 1843 in Harrison Co, Oh. Aff: Anderson Darneelle, John C. Bushnell, James A. Bushnell.

No. 1582 JOHNSTON, Gabriel, Lane Co; b 1803, Knox Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept or 2 Oct 1853; SC 25 Apr or 15 Ma 1854; m Martha Jackson 13 Feb 1824, Owen Co, Ind. In a long letter to W. A. Starkweather, written 23 Jan 1863, he states 'lost all papers in relation to claim in the Great Flood of 1861/2.' Aff: Wm. D. Mount, W. H. Brice, John McDaniel, James E. McCabe.


No. 1585 CLARK, Oscar F., Benton Co; b 1824, Tioga Co, N.Y.; SC 30 Mar 1850; m Mary Ann 2 Dec 1849, Benton Co, Ore. T. Aff: Abram N. Locke, John Trapp, Hiram Allen, Arnold Fuller.


No. 1587 BRIDGEFARMER (X), Christopher, Washington Co; b 1830, Ind; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 25 Nov 1852. Aff: Donnad McLeod, Norman Martin, Joseph Davis, David M. Bridgefarmer.

No. 1588 ROBINSON, Benjamin M., Yamhill Co; b 1815/16, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 31 Nov 1844; SC 15 Apr 1845; m Elizabeth F. 3 Apr 1845 Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Laban Morin, Wm. Logan, Elias J. Crandall, Joel Clingman (MA), Clayton Richardson, Charles M. Johnson.

No. 1589 WELCH (X), Amelia, Yamhill Co; b 1802, Fred erick Co, Md; SC 30 Mar 1846; m Abreham 1818, Adams Co, Oh; He d 30 Jan 1845, Davis Co, Mo. Aff: Geo. S. Nelson, Mathew Patton (MA).
No. 1590  McDaniel, Jacob, Linn Co; b 1831, Mo; Arr. Ore., prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 20 Oct 1852 or 1 Mar 1853; Aff: Elisha Padget, James Sutler, Matthew Fountain, Henry C. Fountain.


No. 1593  Allen, Samuel, Marion Co; b 1805, Campbell Co, Tenn; SC 20 Oct 1852; m Sarah, Sept 1827, Cooper Co, Mo. T. Alf: Thomas B. Allen, Gideon S. Cox.

No. 1594  Peterson, Henry J., Linn Co; b 1800, Pendleton Co, Va. (W.Va); SC 10 Oct 1847; m Elizabeth Jane Sweet 20 June 1850, Allen Co, Ind. T. Alf: Joel Frakes, Samuel Swift, Peter S. Walden, Champion T. Payne.


No. 1601  South, John D., Linn Co; b 1805, Williamson Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 6 Sept 1853; SC 8 Aug 1855; m Spicy 22 Sept 1852, Madison Co, Ky; Boundary adj. with Dr. David Ballard. Aff: John (X) Grisham, Jonas Yoder, Lyman W. Pomeroy, Wm. M. Prine.

No. 1602  Humphrey, Augustus L., Lane Co; b 1796, Litchfield Co, Conn.; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1846; SC 1/30 Oct 1851; m Sally Ann 19 Mar 1845, Andrew Co, Mo. She d July 1848, Benton Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Brown, Benj. Richardson, Geo. T. Herbert, B. Milton Richardson.

No. 1603  Boyd, John N. (Boyer), Lane Co; b 1814, New Madrid Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 10 Oct 1852; SC 28 Oct or 1 Feb 1853; m Lavina E. 21 Aug or 10 Sept 1833, Cooper Co, Mo. Aff: John M. Crooks, Edward W. Bagby, Andrew J. Campbell, Geo. Humphrey.

No. 1604  Kenoyer, Jeremiah, Polk Co; b 1819, Harrison Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 31 Sept 1853; SC 1 Jan 1854; m Elizabeth Cuppy 26 Apr 1840, Jasper Co, Ind. J. Kenoyer was a doctor and United Brethren Minister. Aff: Jesse Harriet, Geo. W. Branson, E. T. Branson, Wm. Branson.

No. 1605  Garrett, John D., Clackamas Co; b 1810, Clark Co, Ind.; SC 1 Apr 1850; m Eunice 1 Mar 1836, Scott Co, Ind. Aff: Daniel Hathaway (MA), Hector Campbell, Orrin Kellogg.


No. 1610  Chambers, Rowland, Benton Co; b 1816, Hamilton Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1845; SC 21 Apr 1846; m Louise K. 22 Feb 1846, Washington Co, Ore. T. Alf: Isaac King, Lucius Norton (MA).


No. 1614  Brock, Levi, Yamhill Co; b 1816, Belmont Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 12 Aug 1852; SC 12 Apr 1853; m Mary 12 Mar 1848, Andrew Co, Mo. T. Alf: Samuel Y. Cook, John B. Davis, Wm. G. Davis.

No. 1616 BONNEY (BUNNEY BENNEY), Bradford S., Marion Co; b 1825, Henry or Huron Co, Oh; SC 8 May 1849; m Alzina C. 29 Jan 1848, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Augustus R. Dimick (MA), Truman Bonney (Bunney), Thomas Fritz Gerrald, Eli C. Cooley (Covely).


No. 1618 DODGE, John, Marion Co; b 1806, Herkimer Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1853; SC 30 Oct 1853; m Minerva Ann Lewis 10 Sep 1843, Pettis Co, Mo. Their children were George, John, Henry, and Mary Elizabeth. Part of this c was sold to Charles A. Wade. Part of this c was on unsurveyed land. Aff: Geo. Hadlock, Geo. W. Coram, Joseph Pinkley, Davis Divers (Divirs).

No. 1619 CORAM, Hardin, Clackamas Co; b 1811 or 1813, Madison Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1850; SC 1 June 1853; m Minerva Ann Lewis 10 Sep 1843, Pettis Co, Mo. Their children were George, John, Henry, and Mary Elizabeth. Part of this c was sold to Charles A. Wade. Part of this c was on unsurveyed land. Aff: Geo. Hadlock, Geo. W. Coram, Joseph Pinkley, Davis Divers (Divirs).


No. 1621 HICKLIN, Henry H., Washington Co; b 1825, Jennings Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1851; SC 25 Feb 1852; He was a pyt. in Co. A 36th Reg. of Ind. Vol. - was in Nashville, Tenn. 28 Apr 1863 signed Oath of Allegiance.

No. 1622 MONTEITH, Walter, Linn Co; b 1816, Montgomery Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 4 Oct 1847; SC 20 Dec 1849; m Margaret A., Oct 1855, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Truet Davis, Abram Hickman (Hackleman).


No. 1625 BEACH, Demas, Linn (1859 Benton) Co; b 1811/2, Vt; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1852; SC 29 Aug 1854; m Mariah E. (Maria) 6 Sep 1853, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Nelson N. Young, J. B. Forsyth (MA), Isaac Young.


No. 1627 ROBINSON, William, Polk Co; b 1789, "near Allegheny ridge," Pa; SC 19 Oct 1847; m Susanna 15 Oct 1815, Sidney, Shelby Co, Oh. Aff: Jacob Comegys, James B. Riggs, Henry Eads, John E. Lyle.


No. 1630 WARNER (X), Frederick, Lane Co; b 1830, Allegheny Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 33 Oct or 8 Nov 1853; SC 10 Jan 1855; m Elizabeth Y. Stuart (Stewart) 2/3 May 1853, St. Joseph, Mo. Aff: John M. (X) Warner (MA), David S. Love, Richard W. Lewis. S. D. Gager, J. P. Springfield Precinct, Lane Co. H. Small, Co. Ck.

No. 1631 YOUNG, Joseph T., Clackamas Co; b 1805, St. Clair Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 17 Sept 1852; SC 1 Nov 1852; m Elizabeth 28/7, Ill. Aff: Robert Mill, Josiah Young, Wm. B. Young, Granville C. Thurman.

No. 1632 SAVAGE, Lewis, Marion Co; b 1830, Kalama-zoo Co, Mich; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 30 Sept 1851; m Mniena 30 Jan 1855, Salem, Ore. T. Aff: Alfred Stanton, Isaac N. Gilbert, John Martin.

No. 1633 PERKINS, James H., Lane Co; b 1831, Tazwell Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 18 Oct 1852; SC 6 May 1853; m Elizabeth Wood (woody) 29 Apr 1850, Madison Co, la. II July 1863 Samuel Howard was assignee of the O.D.L.C. of James Perkins. Aff: John D. Horn buckele, James Woody (MA), Jesse (X) Soves, Joseph B. O. Kelly.

No. 1634 McCLURE, John, Clatsop Co; b 1798, Jefferson Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 10 July 1843; SC 10 Jan 1844; m Louisa "last day" Nov 1851, Clatsop Co, Ore. T. Aff: James Birnie, Robert Shortes, John Badolet (MA). Badolet and Thomas Scott gave aff. they were present at m of John McClure & Louisa, a native of the Chehalne people, an Indian woman. Boundary conflict with Geo. W. Cook 30 June 1858. 7 June 1850 John McClure sold & deed ed to Jacob S. Rinearson 2' of c (on which town of Astoria now stands.) 15 July 1852 Rinearson deeded part of his interest to James Taylor for $3,000. 4 Feb 1858 McClure sold to Cyrus Olney & McClure acknowledges receipt of $10,000 for his part from Rinearson. Leonard & Green had interest in store house on this land 4 Feb 1858. 25 Oct 1852 Maj. Jacob S. Rinearson and Col. James Taylor engaged W. C. Johnson, attorney, to look after their interest in the Astoria c. Mr. Holbrook may have been retained with him. J.M. Shevely, John Godfrey & Wm. T. (X) Seiger surveyed this c. James Wayne was Recorder of Deeds, Clatsop Co. James W. Davis, Clk. Dist. Court. Geo. H. Williams, Chief Just. of T. of Ore. 31 Aug 1863 South half was given to Louisa and North half to John McClure, Adj. c was owned by J.M. Shively, Welch, S.C. Smith (later owned by James Taylor.)
No. 1835 GRAY, Frederick, Lane Co; b 1831, Franklin Co., Pa; Arr. Ore. 29 Aug/1Sept 1851; SC 15 June 1855. Aff: Cornelius Hackshaw, Samuel A. Spencer.

No. 1836 TONER, John G., Clackamas Co; b 1822, Jefferson Co., Mo; Arr. Ore. 5 Dec 1852; SC 29 June 1853; m Mary 22 Feb 1849, St. Louis, Mo. Aff: John Thomas, Jacob Ramm James Winston.

No. 1837 EMMETT, Daniel W., Lane Co; b 1814, Sevier Co., Tenn; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852; SC 31 May 1853; m Malinda 10 Jan 1833, Sevier Co., Tenn. Aff: John B. Berry, Wm. R. Manis, John B. Potter.


No. 1839 BALL, Isaac, Washington Co; b 1827, Ill; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1852 or 5 Dec 1854 (both dates given); SC 18 Dec 1854; m Margaret E. 6 June 1856, Washington Co., Ore. T. Aff: Wm. Garlick, N. L. Whitman, John Sweek, Nathaniel S. Robinson.


No. 1842 DAVIS, Eli, Washington Co; b 1802, Fayette Co., Pa; SC 10 Mar 1847; m Mary Ann 9 June 1838, Vigo Co, Ind. Aff: John B. Jackson, Jacob Hoover.


No. 1844 SCENCE, Robert H., Clackamas Co; b 1818, Grayson Co., Ky; Arr. Ore. 23 Aug 1853; SC 12 Sept 1853; m Dardhilla H. 3 July 1848, Ray Co., Mo. Aff: Wm. Elliott, Martin T. Tarwater, Howard Ogle.


No. 1846 JEAN (X), Ambrose, Marion Co; b 29 July 1810, The departia de La Mauche, France; Arr. Ore. 31 Oct 1850; SC 18 Sept 1853; Declaration of Cit. intention made 16 Nov 1849, N.Y.C. at which time Peter Dumontier gave aff. for him. J. B. A. Brouillet purchased c in 1863. Aff: John Mesple, Victorine Mesple, John B. Dequise, Daniel Murphy. Physical description included on Cit. papers - 39 yrs., 5 ft. 4 in., Forehead - high and broad, Eyes - gray, nose - prominent, mouth - small, hair - black, complexion sallow, face - full, right thigh had been broken and was a little shorter than left, scar on forehead. By 23 Apr 1868 "Mr. Jean is now dec having been for several yrs. under care & protection of Sisters of Charity at Vancouver, Wa. T. who now own land by deed." 1870 boundary conf. with homestead of Sylvan Bourgean.


No. 1848 SMITH, Joseph, Marion Co; b 1827, Wayne Co., Oh; SC 30 Nov 1849; m Sarah Ann 5 July 1848, Polk Co., Ore., T. Aff: James M. Townsend, Henry Creswane, Fabritius R. Smith.

No. 1849 GLASS, John E., dec. Harriet Wright, late wife of John E. Glass & heirs, Lane Co. She was b 1827, Highland Co., Oh; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1851 "in company with husband"; SC 10 Sept 1852; m Harriet 5 Feb 1850, Grant Co., Ind. They had one child, Jane (June). John E. Glass d 10/12 Oct 1854 on c. He was b 1826, Rush Co., Ind. Aff: Sley M. Cook, Isaac N. Duckworth, Augustus L. Humphrey, Thomas (X) Kent. D. W. Minton, Minister gave aff. 28 Aug 1855 that he m 3 June 1855, Edward Wright and Harriet Glass in presence of G. F. Herbert & Joseph Perkins. Recorded in Marriage Bk. A. pg. 49, Lane Co. Edward Wright was appt. guardian of Jane Glass, recorded in Probate Records pages 72 & 73, 3 June 1861. Augustus L. Humphrey purchased part of c 1863.


No. 1851 WALLACE, James A., Lane Co; b 1821, Henry Co., Ky; SC 10 Nov 1852; m Arrena C. Danniels 7 Feb 1844, Monmouth, Ill. Aff: John C. Looney, Cornelius J. Hills, Wm. Veach, Horace Woodcock.


No. 1853 HERBERT, George F., Lane Co; b 1815, Frederick Co., Va; Arr. Ore. 1/5 Oct 1850; SC 6 July/1 Aug 1852; m Elizabeth A. 16 Jan/Dec 1837, Clinton Co., Oh. Aff: A. L. Humphrey, Milton Richardson, Isaac N. Duckworth.

No. 1854 DRAIN, Charles, Linn Co; b 1817, Lancaster Co., Pa; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1852; SC 12 Jan 1853; m Nancy G. 12 Feb 1848/9 Bartholomew Co, Ind. Aff: Wm. C. Gallaher, Oliver Gallaher, Hiram Jackson, Claiborn Hill.
No. 1655 LISTER, Thomas, Lane Co; b 1827, Woodford Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 27 Oct 1853; SC 1 Sept 1854; m Mary Elizer Jeter (Jetter), 20 Jan or 21 Dec 1851, Fayette Co, Ky. Aff: James A. Scott, Thomas Shelton, Robert McCowan.

No. 1656 RANCH, Peter, Clackamas Co; b 1824, Germany; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1853; SC 26 Apr 1855; Granted Cit. St. Clair Co, Ill. (Belleville) 2 Sept 1850. States he was a native of Grand Duchy of Hepsedarmstadt, Germany. Aff: Jacob Ranch, Derich Telgheer, Ervin Carothers.


No. 1658 HOWARD, Jonathan B., Clackamas Co; b 1803, Cecil Co, Md; Arr. Ore. 20 Aug 1853; SC 16 Sept 1853; m Margaret 8 Feb 1827, Shelby Co, Ill. Aff: Nelson Ellison, James R. Leabo.

No. 1659 HAYES, Susan E., Marion Co; b 1822, N.J.; Arr. Ore. 11 Sept 1852; SC 1 Nov 1852; m Henry Hayes 1841, Ind. Aff: Andrew A. Hayes, George C. Guerin, Isaac A. Hinkle, Amos J. Ferris.

No. 1660 NYE, John S., Marion Co; b 1823, Fairfield Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 15 Sept 1851; m Mary Ellen 18 Dec 1846, Licking Co, Oh. Aff: Peter Polly, James Anderson.


No. 1662 CORNELL, William, Multnomah Co; b 1812, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1852; SC 29 Sept 1855; m Emily Castle 1 Nov 1838, Licking Co, Oh. Aff: Horatio Cook, H.E.W. East.


No. 1664 PENGREE, B. J., Lane Co (near Mount Vernon); b 1823, Genesee Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 16 Sept 1853; SC 1 Oct 1853; m Charlotte E. Starns 10 May 1849, Winnebago Co, Ill. Aff: John S. Looring, James A. Wallace, R. W. Lewis.

No. 1665 MAUPIN, Garret, Lane Co; b 1821, Clay Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 25 July 1851; m Martha Ann 16 May 1845, Carroll Co, Mo. Aff: Lawrence Poindexter, Newton I. Poindexter, James N. Poindexter.


No. 1667 McCORKLE, William N., Linn Co; b 1829, Morgan Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 3 Sept 1852; SC 1 Nov 1853; m Mary Ann 15 May 1851, Peoria Co, Ill. Aff: H. A. McCarty, Isaac N. Smith, Harry L. Rudd, Wm. N. Smith.

No. 1668 LISKEY, Oliver, Polk Co; b 1805, Me; Arr. Ore. 2 Sept 1854; SC 8 Sept 1854; m Elizabeth Clark 1 July 1832, Oh. Aff: Joseph C. Liskey, J. C. Hamlin, Aaren Burbank.


No. 1673 BRIGGS, Elias M., Lane Co; b 1824, Floyd Co, Ky; SC 15 Oct 1849; m Mary 18 May 1847, Davis Co, Mo. Aff: Felix Scott, Wm. C. Spencer.


No. 1676 HENDRICKSON, William F., Linn Co; b 1826, Ky; Arr. Ore. prior to 1 Aug 1852; SC 22 Mar 1853; m Sarah A. 22 Feb 1848, Des Moines, Ia. Aff: Delazon Smith, Willis E. Jackson, John R. McClure, Parmenas Adams.

No. 1677 McMIllen, David R., Marion Co; b 1816, Ky; Arr. Ore. 25 June 1853; SC 18 July 1853; m Amelia 10 Apr 1850, Ill. Aff: Peter Bilyeu, Geor giee, Geo. W. Neal.

No. 1678 BAKER, Christopher, Yamhill Co; b 1826, Gallaway Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852; SC 1 Aug 1853; m Nancy 25 Oct 1846, Andrew Co, Mo. Aff: Wm. B. McClure, Marcellus Faulconer, Jefferson Davis.

No. 1679 McCCLURE, William C., Yamhill Co; b 1817, Jackson Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852; SC 1 Mar 1853; m Amelia 26 May 1842, Cooper Co, Mo. Aff: Christopher Baker, Marcellus Faulconer.

No. 1680 PULLEN, George B., Multnomah Co; b 1814, Bedford Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 10 Oct 1850; SC 11 Apr 1852; m Margaret N. 18 May 1839, Livingston Co, Mo. Aff: Adam C. Dunbar, Robert P. Wilmot, Addison C. Dunbar, George Hamilton.
No. 1681 CORNUTT, Alfred, Multnomah Co; b 1812, Grayson Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 9 Oct 1853; SC 14 Sept 1855; m Mary 1833, Va. Aff: Wm. Cathey, Gerhard Linne mann, Benj. Thomas.

No. 1682 BURBAGE, Ezekiel, Clackamas Co; b 1778, Washington Co, Md; Arr. Ore. 15 Nov 1850; SC 27 Sept 1852; m Mary 30 Aug 1853; Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: William Cathey, Gerhard Linnemann, Benjamin Thomas.

No. 1683 FANNING, Levi, Linn Co; b 1809/10, Wythe Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 7 Sept 1852; SC 22 Feb 1853; m Jane 30 Aug 1853; Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Charles Williams, Commodore Perry Knighton, Thomas Boggs, James P. Miller (MA), Delazhen Smith. Levi Farming used outside of paper, name inside on all documents gave Fanning.

No. 1684 MAYNARD, Thomas 1., Lane Co; b 1829/30, Harrison Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 10 Oct or 1 Nov 1852; SC 9 Aug 1853; m Mary 30 Aug 1853, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Smith (MA), John C. Looney, Wm. T. Miller.

No. 1685 BRYANT, Elihu G., Columbia Co; b 1804, New York; Arr. Ore. 23 Oct 1852; SC 24 Feb 1853; m Nancy, June 1827, Ind. Aff: James Hill, Thomas Hodgkins.

No. 1686 BUTLER, Thomas, Lane Co; b 1812/3, Wayne Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 26 Oct 1853; SC 15 Nov 1853; m Minerva 27 Mar 1853, Wayne Co, Oh. Aff: Wm. Cummins, Alanson Miller, Wm. A. Brice, Dr. H. Tointester.

No. 1687 BELSHAW, George, Jr., Lane Co; b 1815, Baltimore, Md; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1843; SC 25 Dec 1844; m Rebecca Sylvester 6 July 1828, Sullivan Co, Tenn. Aff: Andrew J. Campbell, John Riley, James J. Blevin.

No. 1688 SMITH, Samuel C., Clatsop Co; b 1826, Baltimore, Md; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1843; SC 25 Dec 1844; m Rebecca Sylvester 6 July 1828, Sullivan Co, Tenn. Aff: Andrew J. Campbell, John Riley, James J. Blevin.

No. 1689 ODELL, Russell 13., Yamhill Co; b 1824, Wayne Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 26 Sept 1851; SC 26 Apr 1852; m Leah 24 Oct 1844, Carroll Co, Ind. She d 21 Feb 1860. Aff: James M. Belcher, Robert M. McTeeen, Wm. H. Odell, Samuel Angell.

No. 1700 GATTON, William, Clackamas Co; b 1831, Holmes Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 12 Oct 1852; SC 16 May 1853; m Sarah 13 Nov 1851, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: David Shannon (MA), Samuel Gatton (brother).

No. 1701 CUSHMAN, Wallace, Linn Co; b 1825, Athens Co, Oh; SC 15 June 1850; m Hannah 15 Sept 1849, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Daniel Cushman (MA), Perry Watson, H. J. C. Averill.

No. 1702 KELLOGG, Elisha, Clackamas Co; b 1826, Canada; SC 15 Sept 1851; Cit. born of American parents temporarily in Canada, however "for absolute certainty in this regard the applicant was duly naturalized on the 10th Sept 1851, Clackamas Co, Ore. T." Aff: Daniel Hathaway, Orin Kellogg.
No. 1705 WHITTAKER, Anna Mary, Lane Co; b 1794, Ann, Germany; Arr. Ore. 6 Nov 1853; SC 29 Mar 1854; m Isaac Whittaker 18 or 28 Feb 1836, Lower Sandusky, Oh. Isaac Whittaker, her husband, was a native born citizen of the U.S. in Oh and d in Lane Co, Ore. T. of the dropsey on 2 July 1854 in the 74th year of his life. Later she signed her name as Anna Mary Harkins. Aff: Wm. Y. Miller, John Kizer, Riley B. Mann, Benj. B. Powers.


No. 1707 WHITTAKER, James, Lane Co; b 1819, Crawford (Sandusky?), Oh; Arr. Ore. 9 Nov 1853; SC 30 Nov 1855, Aff: Thomas J. Maynard, John Kizer, Wm. D. Masterson.


No. 1709 WADE, Charles A., Clackamas Co; b 1827, Warren Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 6 Oct 1850; SC Aug 1851; m Emily 15 Feb 1852, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. N. Wade, John B. Chiles.

No. 1710 RIGGS, Timothy A., Linn Co; b 1825, Ray Co, Mo; SC 2 July 1850; m Celia 10 June 1849, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Stewart Lewis, Thomas S. Woodfin, Wm. M. McCaw.

No. 1711 STAFFORD, William, Lane Co; b 1814, Franklin Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 12 Sept 1852; SC 9 Nov 1852; m Priscilla Jane Ramsey 20 Feb 1836, Hancock Co, Ind. Aff: Barnett Ramsay, Jacob S. Ramsay, Alfred Allen, Jacob A. Gulliford.

No. 1712 BENNETT, Alexander, Benton Co; b 1824, Pa; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1853; SC 5 Apr 1855; m Margaret 25 Feb 1858, Clark Co, Wash. T. Edmund Marsh sold above land in Twp 11 and 12 adj. A. Newton & W. Wyatt, Apr 1855 to Bennett. Aff: John W. Williams, Thomas J. Conner, Geo. W. Bethers. Cert. was corrected and some of lots given to John Osborne in Cert. No. 1725. Sept 1871 Alexander Bennett was awarded 160 acres of land.

No. 1713 SIMMONS, Edward, Marion Co; b 1812, Wayne Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 10 Nov 1852; SC 1 Feb 1853; m Catherine 1 Apr 1850, Randolph Co, Ind. Aff: Thomas Powell, James Craigle, David Delany, Clark Rogers.

No. 1714 OVERMAN, George M., Linn Co; b 1826, Hardy Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1852; SC 16 Aug 1853; m Amanda M. 29 July 1846, Davis Co, Mo. Aff: Parmenas Adams, John R. McClure, Wm. F. Alexander.

No. 1715 TYLER, Elizabeth, Lane Co; b 1824, Wayne Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 30 June 1855; SC 13 Nov 1855; m Hiram Tyler 14 Jan 1849, Porter Co, Ia. Hiram Tyler d on Truckey River 40 miles west of Sink of Mary's River 14 Aug 1854, Son William Henry Tyler, 13 yrs. old signs aff. 16 Nov 1855. Adelia Jane, dau, was abt. 4 yrs. old at time of father's death. May 27, 1856 Elizabeth Tyler m George Sovereins. Aff: Thomas Butler, Aaron Blachly, Wm. Breeding.

No. 1716 STARR, Joseph B., Heirs at law, Benton Co; b 1827, Belmont Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 14 Oct 1852; SC 10 Feb 1853; d on c 4 June 1853. Aff: Jesse Hanley, Philander Gilbert, Susan A. Starr, Noah A. Starr.


No. 1719 MANSFIELD, Samuel, Lane Co; b 1830, Crawford Co, la; Arr. Ore. 6 Sept 1853; SC 25 July 1854. Aff: Francis Mansfield, Franklin Mansfield, Benjamin F. Mansfield.

No. 1720 JARRED, Ulysses, Benton Co; b 1826/7, Va or Ky (both dates and places given); Arr. Ore. 15 Nov 1852; SC 1 May 1854; m Nancy Leight 10 Mar 1844, Mo. Aff: Elias Vinson, David Brown, Geo. Coffin.


No. 1722 BELLINGER, John H., Marion Co; b 1791, Montgomery Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1847; SC 10 Nov 1851; m Mary Catherine 22 Feb 1814, Montgomery Co, N.Y. Aff: James Anderson, Samuel Simmons, Jacob Conser, Jabez Terhune, Geo. W. Helm.

No. 1723 THOMPSON, Robert, Clackamas Co; b 1823, Belmont Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 17 Oct 1852; SC 11 Nov 1852; m Rachel 12 June 1845, Morgan Co, Oh. Aff: John M. Drake, Thomas Ross, Robert Thompson, Owen Wade.

No. 1724 CRAWFORD, Medorum, Yamhill Co; b 1819, Orange Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 1842; SC on or before 1 Dec 1850; m Adaline 12 Apr 1843/4 Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Joel Palmer, Albert L. Alderman, John D. Crawford, Willis Starr.

No. 1725 FITZGERALD, Thomas, Marion Co; b 1818, Ireland; SC 30 Sept 1848; m Permelie C. 14 July 1844, Lee Co, Ia. She d 11 Feb 1852 on c leaving 4 children (one d prior to 11 Sept 1852); Nat. Cit. 10 June 1852, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Eli C. Cooley, Bradford S. Bonney, Christopher C. Cooley.

No. 1727 BROWN, James, Clackamas Co; b 1796, Vt; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 8 Jan 1853; m Catherine Nov 1837/8, Oh. Aff: James S. McCord, Allan Mattoon, John P. Mattoon.

No. 1728 DECHESNE, Henry A. M., Marion Co; b 1822, Canada; SC 24 Nov 1851. Declaration of intention to become citizen made 7 Feb 1850 Supreme Court N.Y.C. Cit. awarded 7 Apr 1857, Salem, Marion Co, Ore. T. signing name as Henry A. Miville De Chesne. Aff: Medard G. Foisy, Louis Ausant, Barney Kennedy.

No. 1729 CASE, William M., Marion Co; b 1820, Wayne Co, Ind; SC 18 Mar 1855; m Sarah Ann 29 Dec 1841, Wayne Co, Ind; Temp. abs. from c Feb until Sept 1849, went to Cal, 'am. rem. on c. Aff: James Henshaw, Robert Newell.

No. 1730 CLAUSON, Ephraim, Polk Co; b 1810, Oh; SC 8 Dec 1853; m Elizabeth Hursaw 15 May 1832, Fountain Co, Ind. Ephraim Clauson d 9 June 1854 on c. Aff: John W. Buckles, Norman Scott.

No. 1731 RAYMOND (RAYMON - ROMON), Augustin, Marion Co; b 1813, Canada; SC 25 Dec 1847; m Mary, Dec 1844, Marion Co, Ore. T. Nat. Cit. 1 Sept 1851, Marion Co Ore. T. Abs. from c Sept 1848 to May 1849 in Cal, fam. rem. on c. Aff: Louis Bergwin (Bergeim, Bergein, or Bergevin), Mitchell Safferty, P. D. Snowden, Cesile Bertrand.

No. 1732 DICK, Jeremiah M., Camp Creek, Lane Co; b 1786, Vt; Arr. Ore. Oct 1850; SC 15 Nov 1853; m Mary Ann 30 Jan 1840, Marion Co, Ore. T.Aft: Louis Dequise.

No. 1733 GERVAIS, Theodore, Marion Co; b 1829, Canada; SC 28 May 1856; m Angelis (Angelique) 27 Oct 1850, Marion Co, Ore. T. Nat. Cit. 1 Sept 1856, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Augustus Raymond, Narciss Cornoyer, John B. P. Pette.

No. 1734 LaFORTE, Joseph, Marion Co; b 1813, Canada; SC 10 Oct 1847; m Sophie, June 1846, Marion Co, Ore. T. Nat. Cit. 10 Sept 1851, Marion Co. Aff: Jesse G. Huffman (Mâ), Alex Aubechon.

No. 1735 AUBECHON, Alexis, Marion Co; b 1790, Canada; SC 30 Oct 1847; m Mary Ann, July 1838, Vancouver, Ore. T. Wn. Nat. Cit. 10 Sept 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Amable Arquette, Jesse G. Hoffman.

No. 1736 SALTMARSH, Arthur, Linn Co; b 1822/3, Ripley Co; Ind; Arr. Ore. 13 Sept 1847; SC 31 Oct 1850; m Zulilda 12 Feb 1847, Muscatine Co, la. She d June 1853, Ore. T. Aff: Morgan Kees, Wm. M. Smith, John Settle.


No. 1738 DICKENS, John, Marion Co; b 1824, Campbell Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 9 Sept 1848; SC 20 Mar 1851; m Lavina Susanna 28 Aug 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. T. Satten, John Fresh, Jabez Dickens.

No. 1739 HUNGATE, George W., Clackamas Co; b 1831/2, IL; Arr. Ore. Nov 1850; SC 7 Feb 1855; m Sarah, Dec 1855, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: J. H. Muse, Joseph H. Quinn.

No. 1740 SERVANT, Jague, Marion Co; b 1795, Canada; SC 28 Aug 1850; m Jasette, Dec 1842, Marion Co, Ore. T. Nat. Cit. 8 Sept 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. He d abt. 1 June 1854. Aff: Narciss Cornoyer, Francis Bernter.

No. 1741 GARRISON, David, Polk Co; b 1833, Decater Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 13 Dec 1846; SC 20 Mar 1855; m Julia Ann Hull 13 Apr 1854, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Joseph W. Knifong, Nathaniel Newbill, Abraham H. Garrison, Nathan Hussey.

No. 1742 PARRIS, William E., Marion Co; b 1824, Cumberland Co, N.J.; Arr. Ore. 23 Mar 1851; SC 15 Nov 1853; m Sarah Elizabeth 8 Oct 1848, Louisa Co, la. Aff: St. Michael Fackler, John Kennedy, Gustavias A. Cone, Jr.


No. 1744 SIMONS, Daniel, Linn Co; b 1797, Saratoga Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 2 Oct 1851; SC 7 Oct 1851; m Marcy, Mar 1815, Saratoga Co, N.Y. Aff: Thomas S. Summers, Wm. Noble, R. S. Coyle.


No. 1746 ADAMS, Oliver H., Yamhill Co; b 1819, Geauga Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Aug 1852; SC 1 Oct 1852; m Mary Sophia, Nov 1847, Knox Co, Ill. Aff: Wm. S. Adams, John R. McBride.


No. 1749 JEANGRAS, Jean, Marion Co; b 1802, Canada; SC 1 June 1852, m Olive 20 July 1844, Marion Co, Ore. T. Nat. Cit. U.S. Dist. Court Marion Co, Ore. T. 9 Sept 1851. Widow petitioned for her half of claim 21 Jan 1860, husband having d 5 Oct 1856. She remarried but name not given. Minor heirs were J. Louis, Collis, Frances, & Octab. Aff: Augustus Gerrand, Peter Pepin, Adolphus Fackler, John Kennedy, Gustavias A. Cone, Jr.

No. 1750 DEGUIRE, John B., Marion Co; b 1804, Sainte Genevieve Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 20 June 1849; SC 1 Dec 1850; m Mary Ann 30 Jan 1840, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Stephen Lucior, Joseph Despart.
No. 1751 REED, James M., Linn Co; b 1810, Sumner Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 12 Oct 1852; SC 7 Nov 1852; m Hester 19 Nov 1835, Des Moines Co, Ia. Aff: Paul Keller, Martin Payne.

No. 1752 CLINE, William M., Marion Co; b 1829, Bond Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 17 Aug 1852; SC 31 Aug 1852. Aff: John K. Walt, Richard S. Wait.

No. 1753 CHEADLE, Raphael, Linn Co; b 1829, Morgan Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 15 Aug 1852; SC 1 Jan 1853; m Eloline 18 Nov 1849, Linn Co, la. Aff: Hiram Jackson, James W. Stewart.


No. 1756 PIERCE, Franklin, Clackamas Co; b 1820, Md; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1852; SC 12 July 1853; m Matilda 1841, Ill. Aff: Geo. W. Dunbar, John W. Palmateer.


No. 1758 BOND, George W., Lane Co; b 1818, Henry Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 21 Sept 1853; SC 16 Oct 1851; m Elizabeth Stilwell 1 Mar 1838, Edger Co, Ill. Aff: Nelson Davis, John G. Day.


No. 1760 CONDRA, Aaron, Linn Co; b 1820, Ind; Arr. Ore. 3 July 1853; SC 20 Sept 1853; m Cordelia 29 Dec 1841, Crawford Co, Ind (Albany). Aff: F. P. Caveness, Geo. Every.


No. 1762 PEARL, James, Linn Co; b 1807, Ohio; Arr. Ore. 1852; SC 18 Aug 1852; m Elizabeth 8 July 1846, Holt Co, Mo. Aff: Sitetas Keeney, John Wiseman, Jos. Pearl.

No. 1763 KEENEY, Elias, Linn Co; b 1830, Ray Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1852; SC 1 Mar 1849; Abs. 3 June 1850 to 20 Sept 1851, went to Holt Co, Mo, to sell property & bring widowed mother to Ore. While in states he m Jane (Margaret Jane) Hatt abt. 1 Oct/Nov 1850, Platte Co, Mo. Jonathan Keeney gave aff. regarding abs. and m. Aff: James Blakley, James Keeney.

No. 1764 DARST, William, Marion Co; b 1824, Gallia Co, Ohio; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 20 Feb 1850. Aff: Andrew J. Vaughan, Banj. F. Hall.

No. 1765 SHORTRIDGE, Charles F., Yamhill Co; b 1811, Montgomery Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 29 Oct 1852; SC 29 Jan 1853; m Emeline 11 Sept 1835, Daviess Co, Ky. Aff: James McPhillips, Zachariah Hall.

No. 1766 MOORE, Robert M., Linn Co; b 1827, Green Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 1 Jan 1851; m Esther 11 Jan 1846, Jackson Co, Mo. Aff: James M. Elliott, Wm. M. Prine, Wm. Claypool, Daniel Garfand.

No. 1767 RALSTON, William, Linn Co; b 1826, Park Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 16 Sept 1853; m Laura 16 Mar 1853, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Jeremiah Ralston, Geo. Prestley, R. S. Coyle.

No. 1768 STAYTON, Drury S., Marion Co; b 1818, Ky; Arr. Ore. 17 Sept 1851; SC 30 Oct 1853; m Rachel 23 Mar 1837, Mo. Aff: Wm. Simpson, Alfred C. Keene, Peter Bilyeu, Wm. Fulbright.


No. 1770 YOCOM, Thomas J., Yamhill Co; b 1826, Sangamon Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 13 Feb 1851; m Elizabeth 16 Jan 1851, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Caleb I. Payne, Reuben Grant.

No. 1771 BEAUVIE (BEAUAUS), Louis, Marion Co; b 1789, Canada; SC 28 Feb 1839; m Louise 1845, Marion Co, Ore. T. She d 1 Apr 1850 on c - no children. Cit. application made 2 June 1849, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Paschal Bisconnet, Louis Clusant.


No. 1773 SMITH, David H., Marion Co; b 1826, Lincoln Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 9 Sept 1847; SC 1 Nov 1850; m Evelina 13 Nov 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Harvey Smith, Samuel Allen, David Shannan, Wm. Russell.

No. 1774 MURPHEY, Daniel, Marion Co; b 1802/3, Ireland; SC Aug 1851; m Catharine 1827/8, St. Louis, Mo; Nat. Cit. 4 Aug 1826, St. Louis Court, arrived as a minor (under 18), awarded 18 Aug 1834. Aff: James McKay, Miles McDonald and John Mahon, who gave aff. they both arr. Oregon City 5 Aug 1850.


No. 1777 ELMER, George W., Yamhill Co; b 1819, Allegany Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1852; SC 21 Feb 1853; m Elizabeth 22 Sept 1852, Unatillia Co, Ore. T. Aff: Ephraim M. Adams, Joseph Teel, Samuel Davis.

No. 1778 PURVINE, Ewing, Marion Co; b 1827, Claybourne Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 1 Aug 1852. Aff: John Conlee, Fielden Jones.

No. 1779 HALSTED, Jacob, Lane Co; b 1828, Luzerne Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 3 Apr 1852; SC 31 Jan 1853; m Brittanna Malone 26 Dec 1852, Lane Co, Ore. T. Aff: Elizabeth 22 Sept 1852, Umatilla Co, Ore. T. Aff: Ephraim M. Adams, Joseph Teel, Samuel Davis.

No. 1780 BOURGEAN, Silvan (BOURQUALT, Selvin), Marion Co; b 1807, Canada; SC 30 Apr 1842; m Catherine 28 May 1849, Vancouver Ore. T. Aff: Stephen Lucien, Joseph Despard, Silvan Bourgneat.

No. 1781 TUCKER, Walter J., Marion Co; b 1816, Henry Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 1 Oct 1851; m Mary 24 Apr 1838, Pike Co, Ill. Aff: Gnoyan G. Gibson, Benj. Tucker.

No. 1782 TURPIN, John, Polk Co; b 1806, Ky; Arr. Ore. 9 Oct 1854; SC 22 Nov 1855; m Nancy 2 June 1827, Pulaski Co, Mo. Aff: Alexander W. McNary, Eli Blevins, Wm. P. Turpin.


No. 1784 BOURGEAN, Silvan (BOURQUALT, Selvin), Marion Co; b 1807, Canada; SC 30 Apr 1842; m Catherine 9 July 1849, Vancouver Ore. T. Nat. Cit. 9 Sept 1851. Aff: Stephen Lucien, Joseph Despard, Silvan Bourgneat.

No. 1785 POWERS, Edward W., Lane Co; b 1811, Alleghany Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 4 Nov 1852; SC 12 Feb 1853; m Susannah 21 Mar 1847, Van Buren Co, Va. Aff: Ephraim Stout, Chamberlin Hoel, Charles Claggett, Wm. F. Pugh.

No. 1786 FISHER, Stephen, Marion Co; b 1811, Jefferson Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 4 Nov 1852; SC 12 Feb 1853; m Elizabeth 22 Sept 1852, Unatilla Co, Ore. T. Aff: Ephraim M. Adams, Joseph Teel, Samuel Davis.

No. 1787 PURVINE, Ewing, Marion Co; b 1827, Claybourne Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 1 Aug 1852. Aff: John Conlee, Fielden Jones.

No. 1788 PURVINE, Ewing, Marion Co; b 1827, Claybourne Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 1 Aug 1852. Aff: John Conlee, Fielden Jones.

No. 1789standing, Joseph Despard, Silvan Bourgneat.

No. 1790 FISHER, Stephen, Marion Co; b 1811, Jefferson Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 4 Nov 1852; SC 12 Feb 1853; m Susannah 21 Mar 1847, Van Buren Co, Va. Aff: Ephraim Stout, Chamberlin Hoel, Charles Claggett, Wm. F. Pugh.

No. 1791 DICKENS, John, Marion Co; b 1826, Campbell Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 17 May 1852. Aff: Wm. F. Patton, John Fresh.


No. 1794 HARREL (HARRIL), Doddridge, Linn Co; b 1818, Ind; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852; SC 26 Jan 1853; m Miriam 4 Jan 1838, Ind. Aff: Nathaniel Crank, Wm. S. McCain, Lewis Stewart, Samuel Fleemer.

No. 1795 MORRIS, Preston, Linn Co; b 1802, Bourbon Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 7 Nov 1851; m Salina, Jan 1850, Adams Co, Ill. Aff: Terpen S. Thomas, Wm. A. Paul, John J. Crabtree.

No. 1796 KEENE, David M., Marion Co; b 1825, Sullivan Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 23 Apr 1852. Aff: John C. Peebles, Lorenzo A. Byrd.

No. 1797 HUGHET, Reuben, Linn Co; b 1774, Cape May Co, N.J.; Arr. Ore. Sept 1851; SC 22 Sept 1852; m Margaret 8 Aug 1822, Champaign Co, Oh. Aff: Wm. Warren, Robert F. Montgomery, David Smith.

No. 1798 MYERS, Michael, Marion Co; b 1817, Herkimer Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. Oct 1853; SC 13 Sept 1855; m Mary 4 July 1840, Herkimer Co, N.Y. Aff: Pelatiah Chappell David Savage, Charles Claggett.

No. 1799 CHAPPELL, Pelatiah, Marion Co; b 1814, Herkimer Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. Sept 1853; SC 15 Sept 1855. Aff: Michael Myers, Daniel Savage, Charles Claggett.

No. 1800 MUMPER, Michael S., Marion Co; b 1814, Pa; Arr. Ore. 28 Feb 1851; SC 28 Sept 1852. Aff: Geo. Lesley, Robt. G. Simmons, J. G. Wilson, Daniel Savage.

No. 1801 HARDMAN, Samuel, Linn Co; b 1818, Wayne Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 6 Jan 1851; m Mary 8 Sept 1842, St. Joseph Co, Ind. Aff: Gideon W. Backus, James R. Backus.

No. 1802 PORTER, Stephen, Marion Co; b 1819, Lincoln Co, Mo; SC 30 Nov 1850; m Susan 15 Aug 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. Porter, Neubardan Coffey, Alfred C. Keene.

No. 1803 KIRKPATRICK, David, Marion Co; b 1820, Va; Arr. Ore. 24 Oct 1852; SC 23 Aug 1854. Aff: Peter Belyew, James T. Linch.
No. 1804 LINCH, James T., Marion Co; b 1820, Bedford Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 11 Aug 1853; SC 19 Sept 1854; m Mary M. 9 Mar 1847, Miller Co, Mo. Aff: Peter Belyew, August Miller, David Kirkpatrick.

No. 1805 PORTEAUS, William, Marion Co; b 1820, Canada; SC 30 Sept 1847, went to Cal 22 May 1849; m Sophia Oct 1842, Caledonia Co, Canada. She lived on c until 17 Sept 1852, On 18 Nov 1851 Sophia m Firman LeBrun, Aff: Hercules LeBrun, Thomas Roge, Antoin Clontien, Stephen Greger. Stephen Greger went to Cal with him, they separated Aug 1849 & soon after heard Wm. Porteus m Peter Sawyer in Cal Sept 1849. Filed intention to become cit. 21 May 1849. #901, Allen P. Miller, Clk, Clackamas Co. Conf. of c for Louis Simmons. Aff in favor by Francis (X) Bernard, Louise (X) Pechelette.

No. 1806 GREEN, James, Yamhill Co; b 1817, Susquehanna Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 25 Dec 1851. Aff: Calvin W. Ish, John A. Blanchard, Daniel Johnson.

No. 1807 LAUGHLIN, James M., Yamhill Co; b 1818, Osage Co, Mo; SC 23 Sept 1850; m Nancy E. 16 Aug 1836, Lincoln Co, Mo. Aff: Thomas B. Hutt, John Laughlin, Elisha Bedwell.

No. 1808 GRAY, David D., Linn Co; b 1807, Nicholas Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 18 Sept 1851; SC 20 Mar 1852; m Elizabeth C 6 Nov 1833, Preble Co, Oh. Aff: John R. Courtney, Wm. F. Courtney, Wilson Blain, Samuel Wilson.

No. 1809 MATHIOT, John J., Marion Co; b 1804, France; Arr. Ore. 1 Feb 1853; SC 23 Aug 1853; m Catharine 10 Nov 1827, France. Nat. Cit. 27 Aug 1852, Highland Co. Court, Oh. Aff: Francis X. Matthews, Francis Banget, J. W. Batcheller, Geo. Sarcouque.

No. 1810 SENICAL (SNEICAL, SNECAL), Gideon, Marion Co; b 1815, Canada; SC 25 Dec 1842; m Mary Ann, Feb 1843, Vancouver, Ore. T. Nat. Cit. 10 Sept 1851. Aff: Francis Berneir, Adolphus Chamberlain, John C. Larson, Louis Van Dali.

No. 1811 MALVOICE, Fabian, Marion Co; b 1816, Canada; SC 9 Mar 1843; m Louisa 15 Sept 1838, Vancouver, Ore. T. (Wn). She d on c Feb 1849 leaving 4 children. He was awarded cit. 8 Sept 1851. Aff: Francis (X) Laddroote, Etiene Gregoire, Louis Van Dali.

No. 1812 DeLORME (LeLORME), Bartholomew, Marion Co; b 1825, France; SC 4 Jan 1850, Nat. Cit. 16 Nov 1855. Aff: Augustus Douillet, Daniel Murphy.

No. 1813 LA CHAPPELLE, Andrew, Marion Co; b 1801, Canada; SC 25 Dec 1841; m Adriana, May 1841, Marion Co, Ore. T. Nat. Cit. Oct 1851. Aff: Luc Gagnon, Wm. A. Goulder.

No. 1814 PICHETTE, Louis, Marion Co; b 1799, Canada; SC 2 Nov 1839; m Margaret, Jan 1840, Cowlets Settlement, Ore. T. Nat. Cit. 11 Apr 1857. Aff: Hercule LeBrun, Peter Lachance.

No. 1815 BERGEVIN, Felix, Marion Co; SC 20 Oct 1849; b 1820, Canada; m Olive D. 28 Apr 1845, Canada. Filed intention to become cit. 19 Apr 1849 Cert. #1065, U.S. Dist. Court, Clackamas Co, awarded 16 May 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Andrew LaChappell, Amable Arguette, Gideon Snakall, Joseph Gervais.

No. 1816 HARKINS, Daniel, Lane Co; b 1801, County Dunegal, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 16 Aug 1851; SC 1 Nov 1852; m Margaret 16 June 1848, LaSalle Co, Ill. They were divorced May 1855, Ore. T. Dec 1863 Margaret Harkins signed name as Margaret Ellsworth. Aff: Felix Scott, Jr., Presley Comegys.


No. 1819 HOLMAN, Daniel S., Yamhill Co; b 1822, Lincoln Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 21 Jan 1851; m Martha E. 31 Aug 1847, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Robert Henderson, Jacob Hampton, Charles B. Graves, Horace B. Bennett.

No. 1820 CARTER, Joseph, Lane Co; b 1806, Cumberla Ky; Arr. Ore. 27 Sept 1853; SC 10 Oct 1853. Aff: John Fothergill, Humphrey S. Carter, Wm. C. Woodcock.

No. 1821 PETIT, Amable, Marion Co; b 1819, Canada; SC 1 Feb 1850; m Emely, Feb 1846, Marion Co, Ore. T. Filed intention to become cit. 19 June 1851, awarded 2 Nov 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: John G. Lanson, Wm. Whitney, Joseph Lafferte, Francois Birconnet.

No. 1822 WORDEN, Guilford W., Polk Co; b 1825, Grims (?) Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 10 Mar 1851; m Lydia Ann 21 Oct 1851, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Christopher P. Zurnwalt, Joseph Sanders.

No. 1823 KENNEDY, John, Marion Co; b 1816, Ireland; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 30 Nov 1851; Nat. Cit. 8 Sept 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Johnston, Barney Kennedy, Mathew McCormick.


No. 1825 PRUETT, John H., Marion Co; b 1820, Chariton Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 6 Oct 1851; m Elizabeth 14 Dec 1843, Ray Co, Mo. Aff: John T. Smith, Daniel Smith.

No. 1826 MCKAY, James, Marion Co; b 1819, Ireland; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 24 Feb 1851; m Cecelia Lawson 14 June 1840, Scotland. Nat. Cit. Apr 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Miles McDonald, Michael Horan.

No. 1828 WHEALDON, Alfred, Linn Co; b 1820, Oh; Arr. Ore. 6 Sept 1853; SC 1 Oct 1853; m Dorothy Ann 7 Apr 1847, Morgan Co, Oh. Aff: Nathan Newton, J. J. McFarland, W. P. Anderson.

No. 1829 HARFER, Elias, Polk Co; b 1828, Meigs Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 5 Nov 1850; SC 9 June 1853; m Mary A. 12 Jan 1854, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Luther D. Kennedy, Wm. Robertson, John Eldridge, Jacob Doran.

No. 1830 COLEMAN, James, Yamhill Co; b 1821, Warren Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 5 Nov 1850; SC 9 June 1853; m Fanny 5 June 1845, Louisa Co, la. T. Aff: Wm. T. Jones, Miles McDonald, Solomon Beary, Thomas Owens.

No. 1831 POUJADE, Lewis H., Marion Co; b 1827, Perry Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1847; SC 15 Feb 1850. Aff: John P. Poujade, Theodore C. Poujade, Andrew J. Poujade.

No. 1832 MILLER, Robert C., Linn Co; b 1824, Cooper Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1847; SC 25 Sept 1849; m Mary 1 May 1848, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Oliver C. Gallaher, Reuben Claypool.

No. 1833 PEARL, Joseph, Linn Co; b 1829, Oh; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1850; SC 10 Sept 1853. T. Aff: Silas Keeny, John Wiseman, James Pearl, Columbus A. Deal.

No. 1834 SMITH, John T., Marion Co; b 1821, Lincoln Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 18 Oct 1850; SC 18 Oct 1853; m Sarah, Aug 1847, Andrew Co, Mo. Aff: John H. Pruet, John Albright, Harvey Smith.

No. 1835 POUJADE, John P., Marion Co; b 1795, France; SC 1 Dec 1847; m Mary Jane, Sept 1844, Ray Co, Mo. Aff: Daniel Smith, John H. Pruet, John Albright, Harvey Smith.

No. 1836 GREGORE (GREGOIRE - GREGOIR - GREGON), Stephen (also given as ETINNE), Marion Co; b 1793, Canada; SC 30 Aug 1842; m Margaret 20 Aug 1842, Vancouver, Ore. T. (Wn). Nat. Cit. Marion Co Court 9 Sept 1852, Court Cert. #1049. Aff: Antoine Bonenfrut, Theodore C. Poujade.

No. 1837 GREGON (GREGOIRE - GREGOIR - GREGON), Stephen (also given as ETINNE), Marion Co; b 1793, Canada; SC 30 Aug 1842; m Margaret 20 Aug 1842, Vancouver, Ore. T. (Wn). Nat. Cit. Marion Co Court 9 Sept 1852, Court Cert. #1049. Aff: Antoine Bonenfrut, Theodore C. Poujade.


No. 1840 BROWN, Samuel, Marion Co; b 1821, York Co, Pa; SC 10 Sept 1850; m Elizabeth 26 Dec 1844, Platte Co, Mo. Aff: John W. Baker, Charles Rondeau.


No. 1844 SMITH, Absalom M., Linn Co; b 1826, Morgan Co, Ill; SC 10 Feb 1853; m Ruhamah 14 Apr 1853; m Perlina 4 July 1852, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Woolen Davis, Abraham Hackleman, Francis Simpson.

No. 1845 POWELL, Augustus Steuben, Linn Co; b 1831, Ill; SC 10 Feb 1853; m Ruhamah 14 Apr 1853; m Perlina 4 July 1852, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Arthur G. Marshall, Supplina Hamilton, John Earl.


No. 1848 HALL, Lyman D., Marion Co; b 1810, Niagara Co, N.Y.; SC 1 Oct 1853; m Ruth Ann 27 Dec 1836, Peoria Il. Aff: David Newsom, David T. Sewell, Roswell D. Johnson, Isaac Headrick.

No. 1849 HEADRICK, Isaac, Marion Co; b 1800, Garrard Co, Ky; SC 1 Oct 1848; m Margaret 14 Feb 1828, Cooper Co, Mo. Aff: Samuel Simmons, Geo. F. Mccorkle, Caleb P. Chapman, Wm. Murphey.

No. 1850 NEWSOM, David, Marion Co; b 1805, Greenbrier Co, Va (W.Va); SC 29 Oct 1851; m Polly 12 July 1827, Monroe Co, Va (W.Va). Aff: Lyman D. Hall, Mathew Morrison, Joseph Cox, John J. Tucker.

No. 1851 MCCUBBINS (X), James, Marion Co; b 1812/3, Va; Arr. Ore. 9 Oct 1852; SC 1 Feb 1853; m Barbara Ellen 31 Jan 1833, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Hiram Taylor (MA), Wiley Kenyon, Samuel McCubbin, Wells Lake.

No. 1853 CHILDERS, Robert, Marion Co; b 1802, Kanawha Co, Va (W.Va); He d between 26 Mar 1855 & 31 Dec 1863; Arr. Ore. prior to Dec 1850; SC 4 Nov 1850; in Mary Ann 1 Jan 1828, Gallia Co, Oh. Aff: Barney Kennedy, Wm. M. Childers.


No. 1856 HALL, James E., Marion Co; b 1798, Madison Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 14 Apr 1853; SC 16 Apr 1853, citizen awarded 11 Nov 1854, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: James B. Riggs, John Waymire, Nathaniel Ford.

No. 1857 MILLER, Silas, Polk Co; b 1807, Clark Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1852; SC 1 Dec 1852; m Naomi 2 Sept 1852, Polk Co, Ore. T. Filed intention of becoming citizen 26 July 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. States he emigrated from Snake River country about Fort Hall in 1851.

No. 1858 RITTER, Solomon, Marion Co; b 1822, Montreal, Canada; SC Sept 1852; m Jane Flett 19 Apr 1852, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: John McKay, Gideon Seneschal, T. F. Guevin. Filed intention to become citizen 29 Jan 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. States he emigrated to Snake River country about Fort Hall in 1851.


No. 1860 FREELAND, Benjamin, Linn Co; b 1794, Md.; Arr. Ore. 22 Sept 1853; SC 7 Nov 1853; m Mary Ann C. 15 Feb 1820, Monroe Co, Ind. Aff: James H. Payne, James S. Douglass, James M. Kennedy.


No. 1862 PICKARD, Oliver, Marion Co; b 1820, Chautauqua Co, N.Y.; SC 2 No 1849; m Ruhama 1 June 1848, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Wells (MA), Israel Shambess, Jesse H. Adams.


No. 1867 BRISBOIS, Oliver, Marion Co; b 1822, Montreal, Canada; SC 10 May 1852; m Jane Flett 25 Feb 1852, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: John McKay, Gideon Seneschal, T. F. Guevin. Filed intention to become citizen 29 Jan 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. States he emigrated to Snake River country about Fort Hall in 1851.

No. 1868 PEARCE, Thomas, Polk Co; b 1826, England; Arr. Ore. 19 Apr 1851; SC 17 Sept 1852; m Naomi 2 Sept 1852, Polk Co, Ore. T. Filed intention of becoming citizen 26 July 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. States he emigrated to Snake River country about Fort Hall in 1851.

No. 1869 GIQUIRE, Eli, Marion Co; b 1821, Canada; SC 30 Nov 1849; m Victoria (Victorie), Sept 1846, Independence Co, Ark. Aff: Clement A. Bradbury, Antonia Bavichio.


No. 1871 BIRD, Lorenzo A., Marion Co; b 1822, Independence Co, Ark; SC 25 Dec 1851; m Narcissa A. Cornoyer, Daniel Fister.

No. 1872 STIPP, John, Marion Co; b 1806, Berkley Co, Va (W.Va); SC 1 May 1849; m Lucretia 5 July 1846, Vermillion Co, Ill. Aff: Ralph C. Shrum, Joseph Turnidge, Philip Glover, Sr.

No. 1873 WAGGONES (S), Isaac, Columbia Co; b 1824, Pa; Arr. Ore. 31 Dec 1852; SC 31 July 1853. Aff: Clement A. Bradbury, Antonia Bavichio.

No. 1874 SIMON, Louis Henri, Marion Co; b 1827, France; Arr. Ore. 30 Jan 1853; SC 25 Apr 1854; Nat. Cit. 7 Apr 1858, Salem, Ore. T. First Judicial Dist. Court. Aff: Julian Bihan, Camille De Borne, John Viessman, Joseph Binet.
No. 1875 JONES, Stokely L., Marion Co; b 1815/20, Ky; Arr. Ore. 29 Oct 1852; SC 2 Apr; m Julia 1840, Mo. Stokely Jones paid John T. and Susanna Hood $100 for log house on above property where they had lived 7 mo., located about 2 miles west of Champoeg. Aff: Patrick M. Gleason, Jared Weston, Thomas Weston, B. G. Durrett, Robert Ady.


No. 1877 ZEVELY, John M., Linn Co; b 1822, Mo; Arr. Ore. 14 Sept 1853; SC 30 Sept 1853; m Hannah R. 10 Sept 1844, Buchanan Co, Mo. Aff: James Williams, John M. Williams, John T. Wisner, E. Wisner.

No. 1878 HALLEY, Bartholomew, Clackamas Co; b 1802, Bedford Co, Va; SC 1 May 1851; m Agatha 10 Sept 1841, Buchanan Co, Mo. Aff: Michael Pendleton, Henry Halley, Geo. Brock, Mahlon Brock.

No. 1879 COFFENBURY, George W., Clatsop Co; b 1814, Va; Arr. Ore. Oct 1846; SC 1 Sept 1853; m Sarah F. 14 Jan 1835, Ind. Aff: Clement A. Bradbury, A. A. Eleman, John T. Wisner.


No. 1887 JOHNSON, James, Linn Co; b 1803, Oh; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1853; SC 20 Nov 1853; m Mary 10 June 1824, Meigs, Oh. Aff: Elias A. Johnson, Isaac D. Miller, John Miller, Jr., James E. Butcher.

No. 1888 RITTER, John H, Linn Co; b 1813, Union Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 9 Sept 1853; SC 29 Nov 1853; m Rachel 1 Aug 1839, St. Joseph, Ind. Aff: Solomon Ritter, Aaron Hardman.

No. 1889 SETTLE, John H., Linn Co; b 1808, Dearborn Co, Ind; SC 1 May 1851; m Martha C., Apr 1826, Jefferson Co, Ind. Aff: Andrew Rees, Royal Cottle.

No. 1890 BUTCHER, James E., Linn Co; b 1820, Va; Arr. Ore. 25 Dec 1853; SC 20 Feb 1854; m Elizabeth Ann 18 Oct 1846, Clark Co, Mo. Aff: James Johnson (MA), Isaac D. Miller, Elias A. Johnson, John Miller, Jr.


No. 1894 YOCOM, Hathaway, Yamhill Co; b 1831, Sangamon Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. Oct 1850; SC 15 Apr 1852; m Mary 7 Mar 1852, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Abraham Tharp (MA), Thomas J. Yocom, Geo. F. Hildreth, John P. Hildreth.

No. 1895 HANES, Ephraim, Linn Co; b 1827, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1852; SC 1 June 1854. Aff: Thomas Umphreys, Moses Parker, Allen Parker.


No. 1897 MILLER, Enoch J., Linn Co; b 1822, Union Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 27 Sept 1853; SC 1 Nov 1853; m Elizabeth S. 16 Aug 1848, Boone Co, Ind. Aff: John Cunningham (MA), Berry Evans, Moses Miller.
No. 1898 HUNT, Thomas, Marion Co; b 1822/4, Ireland; Arr. Ore. Nov 1847; SC 18 Oct 1850; m Catharine C. 6 July 1851, Oregon City, Ore. T. Resided in U.S. since 1845, applied for cit. 6 May 1850, Marion Co, Ore. T. awarded 6 Sept 1852. Boundary adj. with Gideon Senecal. Aff: Jerome B. Jackson, Berry Kennedy, John Kennedy (MA), Michael Coyle.

No. 1899 SMITH, Joseph, Marion Co; b 1827, Wayne Co, Oh; SC 30 Nov 1849; m Sarah Ann 5 July 1848, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: James M. Townsend, Henry Geverint, Fabritius R. Smith.

No. 1900 HOEL, Chamberlin, Linn Co; b 1829, Hamilton Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 17 Sept 1852; SC 24 Jan 1853; m Rebecca 18 Aug 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Robert A. Irvine (MA), Benj. H. L. Irvine (MA), Jesse B. Irvine, Lewis Stout.

No. 1901 CALDWELL, Valentine H., Marion Co; b 1831, Mo; Arr. Ore. 10 Oct 1852; SC 9 Oct 1853. Aff: Thomas Rudolph, Wm. C. Miller, Orville R. McDonald, J. W. McDonald.

No. 1902 ADY, Robert, Marion Co; b 1820, Richland Co, Oh; SC 25 July 1849; m Mary Ann 14 Sept 1849, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Stephen Pelletier, Etienne Pelletier, John B. Daguire, Michael Laframbon.


No. 1904 FLEMMING, Henry H., Clackamas Co; b 1811, Orleans Co, Vt; Arr. Ore. 16 Oct 1852; SC 12 Nov 1854; m Nancy 20 Aug 1854, Ore. T. Aff: Rona Mattoon, Oran Mattoon, Albert Wright.


No. 1907 BONIN (BORIN - BOMIN) (X), Peter, Marion Co; b 1818/9, Lower Canada; Arr. Ore. Oct 1843; SC 10 May 1848 or 20 July 1850; m Louisa 4 May 1846 or 27 Apr 1847, Oregon City, Ore. T. She d on 4 Mar 1851 leaving one child. Made application for Cit. Marion Co. 1 Nov 1851 Cert. #386, awarded 14 Nov 1854. E. J. Harding, Clk. Aff: Alexis (X) Laprade (Lapratte), Augustus (X) Lambert (MA), Lewis Bellonneo, Augustus Douillon.

No. 1908 MENARD (X), Peter (Pierre), Marion Co; b 1803, Canada; SC 30 Sept 1847; m Josette, May 1841, Marion Co, Ore. T. She d Oct 1851, on c leaving 6 children (4 living 9 Sept 1852). Cit. Dist. Court U.S., Clackamas Co, Ore. T., awarded 23 May 1850. Aff: Etienne (X) Lucier, Jaque (X) Servant, Geo. C. Aplin.

No. 1909 WAGONER (X), Peter, Marion Co; b 1796, Canada; Arr. Ore. 1820; SC 1 Sep 1850; m Lisette (Mary), 1828 or 1838, Vancouver, Ore. T. (Wh.). Crt. intention 15 May 1849 Cert. #835 signed by Allen F. Miller, Clk. U.S. Dist. Court, Clackamas Co, awarded 23 May 1859, Marion Co signed by R. T. Boise, Judge, E. J. Harding, Clk, and N. A. Cornoyer, Sheriff. Aff: Geo. C. Aplin, Pierre Menard.


No. 1911 RONDEAU (X), Charley, Marion Co; b 1794, Canada; SC 25 Dec 1840, however land office placed date at 15 Oct 1847; m Agatha, Dec 1838, Marion Co, Ore. T. She d on c Oct 1847 leaving 2 children. Nat. Cit. cert #1056, U.S. Dist. Court, Marion Co 10 Sept 1851. 18 Oct 1859 Geo. (X) Rondeau was administrator of estate of Charles Rondeau, dec. and gave aff. that Charles' wife was Lisette from Summer of 1840 to time of his death in Aug 1855. Aff: Wm. Larkins, Antoine Felix (X) Palaquin.

No. 1912 LAPRATTE (X), Alexander, Marion Co; b 1831, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1842; SC 25 Dec 1842; m Nancy 1842, Marion Co, Ore. T. She d on c Oct 1847 leaving 2 children. m 2nd Louisa 31 July 1848, Marion Co, Ore. T. Nat. Cit. Cert. #411, U.S. Dist. Court, Marion Co, 11 Sept 1851. Aff: Joseph (X) Delore, Thomas Moisan, Charles (X) Rondeau, Augustus (X) Lambert. Moisan gave MA for first m.


No. 1915 SHORT, John W., Linn Co; b 1816, Sussex Co, Del; Arr. Ore. 29 July 1853; SC 1 Oct 1853; m Mary Ann 21/22 Jan 1841, Des Moines, Ia. Aff: Wm. Clymer (MA), Christian Clymer, Andrew Cowan, Hardin W. Estes.


No. 1919 CLINE (X), Jacob, Washington Co; b 1812, Oh; Arr. Ore. Nov 1844; SC 30 Apr 1845; m Mary 28 Dec 1834, Ill. Aff: Isabella Logie, Alexander H. McQuin.


No. 1921 BOGART, Garret, Lane Co; b 121808, Bergen Co, Parish. No.1921 BOGART, Garret, Lane Co; 121808, Bergen Co, Parish. .853. Aff:Albert Gaines, Walter Westley Athey, John Parish.

No. 1922 DOUILLOT (DOUCLLOT), Augustus, Marion Co; b 1820/1, France; Arr. Ore. 15 Nov 1850; SC 29 Nov 1851, Nat. Cit. 28 Apr 1856, Marion Co. Dist. Court, having declared intention 7 July 1851, signed by Milton Shannon, Sheriff and B. F. Bonham, Deputy. Aff: John Bihan, Charles Achard, J. F. Guerin, M. G. Foisy.


No. 1924 DIBBLE, Horace L., Clackamas Co; b 1815, Madison Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 28 Sep 1852; SC 26 Jan 1853; m Julia Ann 1 July 1840 or 3 July 1844/5, Van Buren Co, la. Aff: James Findlayson, Thomas Currins.


No. 1926 TAYLOR, James, Clatsup Co; b 1809, Bedford Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. Oct 1845; SC 1 Feb 1851; m Esther 14 July 1839, Putnam Co, Oh. Aff: Robert S. McEwan (Euvan), John Hobson, Solomon H. Smith. States his ‘family consists of Esther, his wife, and lone Eliza, Edward Alexander Frank James, and Mary, his children.’

No. 1927 WATSON, James Benton Co; b 1808, Mason Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1847; SC 24 Dec 1847 or Jan 1848; m Mary 21 Feb 1853, Sangamon Co, Ill. Aff: Rowland Chambers, Lucius C. Norton.


No. 1929 DeHAVEN (X), Anderson, Marion Co; b 1821/3, Harrison Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 12 Sept 1848; SC 23 Apr 1852, m Polly 13 Feb 1845, Des Moines, la. Name given as James Anderson DeHaven on one document. Boundary adj. with Augustus Dewillot and Julian M. Bihan. Aff: Matthias Hagey (MA), Robert S. Ogle, Geo. W. Cady.

No. 1930 HAGEY, Matthias, Marion Co; b 1822, N.C.; Arr. Ore. 12 Sept 1845; SC 18 May 1852; m Sarah Ann 14 Feb 1845, Des Moines, la. Aff: Anderson DeHaven (MA), Robert L. Ogle, Geo. Cady.

No. 1931 DILLEY, Thomas W., Marion Co; b abt. 1810/43, Belmont Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 10 Oct 1851; SC 16 Sept 1852; m Martha Jane Tolbert abt. 25 Apr 1841/2, Pike Co, Ill. Adj. boundary with Christian Stehman. Aff: Philip Shell, Freeman E. Eldridge, Christian Stehman, Peter J. Pefly (Telfly), Garret (X) Headrick.

No. 1932 SALING, Edmund S., Yamhill Co; b 1826, Monroe Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852; SC 4 May 1853; m Elizabeth M., Jan 1847, Scott Co, Mo. Aff: Wm. Dawson, Thomas J. Shadden, Samuell (X) Davis.


No. 1937 PEARCY, James D., Multnomah Co; b 1829, Va; Arr. Ore. 20 Nov 1850; SC 5 Oct 1852. Aff: Nathan Peary, Frederick H. Ramsey, Martin Gillihan.


No. 1939 PRINE, David, Linn Co; b 1831, Mo; Arr. Ore. 24 Sept 1852; SC 28 Oct 1852; m Elizabeth 29 Apr 1850, Mo. Aff: Wm. Ray (MA), Wm. M. Prine, James Elkins, Wm. C. Forem.
No. 1940 FORGEY, James, Linn Co; b 1825, Jackson Co, Ind; SC 18 Sept 1852; m Mary E. 7 May 1847, Henderson Co, Ill. Aff: Elias Forgey, Dillon Hoskins, Solon Geoman.

No. 1941 FORGEY, Elias, Linn Co; b 7 Mar 1832, Jackson Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 6 Sept 1852; SC 1 Sept 1853. Aff: Dillon Hoskins, James Forgey, Robert A. Irvine, John B. Fryrear


No. 1944 GATES, Albert, Yamhill Co; b 1831, Huron Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 20 Aug 1852; SC 15 May 1853; m Mary Ann Stephens 1 July 1857, Ore. T. Aff: John A. Frazer, Luicen B. Frazer.

No. 1945 BEALE, William E., Marion Co; b 1820, Botetourt Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 1846; SC 1 Nov 1852; m Eliza 29 Nov 1848, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas T. Eyre (MA), Jacob Gall, I. N. Gilbert, Daniel L. Herren.

No. 1946 GRIFFITH (X), William N., Lane Co; b 1825, Ind; Arr. Ore. 1845; SC 18 Oct 1850; m Nancy 14 July 1850, Ore. T. Aff: Augus D. E. Washburn, Jacob C. Spores, Elish Griffith.


No. 1948 WILCOX, Thomas L., Linn Co; b 1815, Oh; Arr. Ore. 19 Nov 1852; SC 10 Nov 1853; m Martha Ann Stephens 1 July 1857, Ore. T. Aff: Carpus Sperry, Joseph Morrison, Robert Harrison, Isaac Arnold.

No. 1949 BUSHNELL, Jason A., Lane Co; b 1828, Chataqua Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1853; SC 1 Nov 1853; m Martha A. Bernard 29 Jan 1853, Pike Co, Ill. Aff: John C. Bushnell, Edward S. Adkins, James A. Bushnell.


No. 1951 SCOTT, William G., Linn Co; b 1814, Va. or Md; Arr. Ore. 4 Nov 1852; SC 1 Jan 1853; m Lucy C. 12 Dec 1843, Peoria Co, Ill. Aff: Bluford Stringer, Abijah F. Clark, A. F. Thompson.

No. 1952 COLBERT, George F., Linn Co; b 1826, Ill; Arr. Ore. 9 Aug 1852; SC 1 July 1854; m Edna A. Whipple 19 Nov 1853, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Zenos F. Moody (MA), Elias L. Walter, David E. Templeton, Miles Cary.


No. 1956 HENSHAW, James, Marion Co; b 1815, Orange Co, N.C.; d 2 Mar 1854; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 15 Jan 1852; abt. 19 Feb 1852 house burned & because of sickness was not able to rebuild until 14 Aug 1852; Will included - made 1 Mar 1854 - Witnesses: Wm. M. Case, Wm. E. Lingerrfelt. Chester N. Terry, Judge Probate Court Salem, Ore. T. 5 July 1854. Aff: Wm. M. Case gave aff. that while ill James Henshaw move to resident of Robert Childers where he d, James E. Hall, David (X) Weston, John S. Smith, I. M. Childers.


No. 1959 RIDGWAY, James, Linn Co; b 1812, Lincoln Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 10 Oct 1852; SC 1 Nov 1852; m Dulcinea Paine 16 Feb 1835 Sangamon Co, Ill. Aff: John A. Amble John W. Moore, James P. Combs, James M. Cottrell.


No. 1961 BLAND, Moses, Linn Co; b 1815/7, Jackson Co Ind; Arr. Ore. 25 Aug 1851; SC 30 Oct 1851; m Martha 15 Mar 1837, Bartholomew Co, Ind. Aff: Wm. B. Gore, Royal Cottle, Jacob Kees, John W. Bell.

No. 1962 WALDEN, Benjamin, Marion Co; b 1819/20, Butler Co, Oh; SC 10 Nov 1850; m Sarah J. 16 Apr 1845, Buchanan Co, Mo. Boundary adj. with Katherine Hagey, widow. Aff: Nicholas Shrum (MA), John Stip, Phillip Glover, Sr., Abraham Oltinger.
No. 1963 MORRIS, James M., Marion Co; b 1824, Curri­
uck Co, N.C.; SC 12 Nov 1850; m Catalina 28 Mar 1843,
Des Moines, Ia. Aff: Absalom Cornelius, Israel Channass,
Geo. Cornelius.

No. 1964 EOFF (X), John L., Marion Co; b 1812, Pulaski
Co, Ky; SC 9 Sept 1848; m Mary D. 1 Feb 1833, Monroe or
Marion Co, Ind. Aff: Peter D. Cline, Wm. Taylor, Rufus T.
Edmunson.

No. 1965 BILYEU, William, Linn Co; b 1795, Ky; SC 1 Oct
1852; m Dianna 30 Jan/Dec 1817, Tenn. Aff: John P. Blaylock, Henry Burnaester (Burmeister), Wm. Bilyeu, Jr.

No. 1966 TAYLOR, William, Marion Co; b 1818, Hardy Co,
W.Va. (accepted date 1 Jan 1848); m Imilda 19 Mar 1850, Franklin Co, Mo. Aff: Henry Myer, John G. Orchard, John L. Eoff, Samuel Simmons.

No. 1967 HUMPHREYS, William T., Marion Co; b 1805, Lee Co, Va; SC 10 Dec 1851; m Mary, July 1850, Clackamas Co, Ore. Aff: John Dickinson, Jesse Dickens, Samuel C. Busten.

No. 1968 TOWNER, Van Buren, Marion Co; b 1832, Greene

McChrisman, Geo., W. Knapp, John Carv, John W. Carey.

No. 1977 TAYLOR, James, Washington Co; b 1814, Scot­
land; Arr. Ore. 1 Jan 1842; SC 1 Jan 1854; m Arabella 24


No. 1979 MATTESON, F. S., Marion Co; b 1830, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. Fall of 1853; SC 23 July 1855. Aff: J. G. Huf­
mann, David Smith, John W. Grim, Will Yergen.


No. 1981 VAUGHAN, Lydia, Marion Co; b 1764, Powells Valley, East Tenn. or Va; Arr. Ore. 30 Sept 1852; SC 13 Feb 1853; m John Vaughan abt. 1812, Cabell (Campbell) Co, Va. He d in Plate Co, Mo. in 1843/4. Aff: Eliza­beth Vaughan, Lucy M. Reed, John Nianney.

No. 1982 TALLMAN, James, Linn Co; b 1801, Monmouth Co, N.J.; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 9 Dec 1851; m Catharin, Feb 1847, Burlington, Ia. Aff: Samuel Cooper, James Cross, Campbell T. Settle, Creed H. Amoss.

No. 1983 KELLER, Paul, Linn Co; b 1816, Germany; Arr.

No. 1984 ADAMS, Stephen B., Marion Co; b 1829, Craw­ford Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 2 Sept 1853; SC 18 Nov 1853; m Nancy C. 31 Dec 1848, Knox Co, Ill. Aff: Jacob Conser, Manuel Gunsaules, Wm. Uehnoper.


No. 1987 FLETCHER, Francis, Yamhill Co; b 1814, Great Britain; SC 15 Oct 1840; m Elizabeth 28 Dec 1843, Ore. T. Aff: Benj. M. Robinson, Andrew Smith, Nat. Cit. 9 Sept 1852, Ore. T.


No. 1999 BOURKE, Ezariah, Linn Co; b 1829, Crawford Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1850; SC 1 Feb 1853, Aff: James Garrett, Jesse Davis, Henry A. McCortney, Wm. M. McCorkle.


No. 1999 SHEILS (SHEIL), James Dr., Marion Co; b 1820, Ireland; SC 7 Jan 1850; m Julia M. 14 Aug 1848, St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans, La. Filed intention to become cit. 21 July 1845 in Parrish Court in St. Martins Parrish, La. #779. Dr. James Shiel was passenger of Schooner Matthew Vazsar from San Francisco to Portland 27 Nov 1850. Julia Shiel came later. Dr. Shiel had title of Champoeg, Abraham, Isaac Butler.


No. 1999 THOMAS, James, Yamhill Co; b 1818, Clay Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 10 Oct 1850; SC 1 Mar 1852; m Louisa 30 Jan 1842, Platte Co, Mo. Aff: Wm. Dodson, Thomas Wilson, Reuben Harris.


No. 1999 CAILLE, Paschal, Marion Co; 131792, Montreal, Lower Canada; SC 20 Mar 1845; m Louisa 1838, Vancouver, Ore. T. (Wm.) He came to U.S. in 1820 and Oregon the same year. Declared intention of becoming cit. 21 Apr 1849 in Champoeg area. Aff: Joachin Laforge, Amable Arqueette.

No. 1999 GILMORE, Beverly W., Linn Co; b 1823, Ky; Arr. Ore. 22 Sept 1852; SC 26 Nov 1853; m Sarah Ann 8 Apr 1854, Mo. Aff: Thomas Roork, Charles R. Roork, Francis Talbert, Calloway Carter.

No. 1999 MAGERS, James, Marion Co; b 1824, Broome Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 22 Sept 1852; SC 26 Nov 1853; m Mary 7 July 1853; Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Joseph Hensaker, Charles M. Kester, Andrew J. Hansaker.
No. 2012 MAGERS, Elias, Marion Co; b 1792, Baltimore Co, Md; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852; SC 1 Oct 1855. Letter dated 14 Nov 1855 states that James R. Malone is his son-in-law and Mr. Malone and family are leaving for Cal. and leaving land for Mr. Magers who has been living with this family. Aff: James R. Malone, Daniel Delany, Jr., James Magers, Isaac Cook.


No. 2014 SWART, Simon, Marion Co; b 1805, Delaware Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. abt. 1850; SC 17 Apr 1851; m Polly, Apr 1824 (also gives date of m as 17 Mar 1827). Mr. Swart and his son David came to Ore. abt 1850 & his wife came with other children in fall of 1852. Aff: J. B. Boon also states oldest child is 25 or 30 yrs old. Aff: John Topar, Wm. R. Munkers, James Baum, J. B. Boon, Thomas T. Eyre.

No. 2015 BROWN, James, Marion Co; b 1814, Mercer Co, Ky; SC 6 Apr 1847; m Lucinda 19 Nov 1840, Calhoun Co, Ill. Aff: Wm. Parker, John C. Cary, Leander S. Davis.


No. 2017 HOSKINS, Dillon, Linn Co; b 1814, Clinton Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 16 Sept 1852; SC 5 Oct 1852; m Rachel 12 Aug 1839, Henry Co, la. Aff: Elias Forgey, James Forgey, John Yeoman.

No. 2018 SCRIBER, Charles W., Marion Co; b 1822/5, Greene Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 3 Sept 1850; SC 25 Feb 1852; m Mary Jane 20 Feb 1851, Vancouver, Ore. Aff: Lewis Griffith (MA), John Burner, Wm. R. Dunbar, Chisholm Griffith.


No. 2021 ROYSE, George H., Linn Co; b 1812, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1854; SC 6 Aug 1855; m Pamela 4 July 1837, Ill. Aff: W. H. Ingram, Joseph Cliff.


No. 2024 JONES, David, Linn Co; b 1799, Va. or Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1852; SC 13 Sept 1852; m Rebecca F. 15 Sept 1834, Va. David Jones d between June 1857 and June 1864. Aff: Isaac Kees, Owen Kees.

No. 2025 PALAUQUIN, Antoine Felix, Marion Co; b 1805, Montreal, Canada; Arr. Ore. 1829; SC 25 Dec 1843; m Margaret 1830, "in Flat Head Country of Ore.," She d on c 1848 leaving 2 children. m 2nd Emilie "early in 1850." Filed intention to become Cit. 10 Sept 1850, Marion Co, Ore. T. 20 Mar 1864 "Antoine was dec since three years." Aff: Charles Rondeau, Stephen Bernier, Bartholomew Delorme.

No. 2026 COLE, Stephen, Linn Co; b 1821, Washington Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 3 Oct 1852; SC 5 Sep 1853; m Lydia 14 Feb 1849, "at the Sac and Iowa Mission in Iowa Territory" Aff: Washington P. Walker, A. M. Walker, Russell W. Brock (Brook).

No. 2027 WISNER, James, Linn Co; b 1827, Monroe Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1852; SC 1 Jan 1853. Aff: Dillon Hoskins, John L. Wisner, E. Wisner.

No. 2028 MORGAN, Thomas, Linn Co; b 1822, Greene Co, Oh; SC 30 Sep 1850; m Lydia 1 Dec 1847, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: John A. Dunlap, Josiah Osborne, John McNeil.


No. 2031 TOWNSEND (X), John W., Polk Co; b 1832, Jackson Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 3 Sept 1847; SC 18 Aug 1852. J. W. Goodell, surveyor. Aff: Ira S. Townsend, Enoch Richardson, Thomas L. Kinsey.


No. 2033 WHITE, Thomas, Marion Co; b 1796, Baltimore Co, Md; Arr. Ore. 4 July 1852; SC 1 Jan 1853; m Susannah 12 Dec 1822, Sandusky Co, Oh. Aff: Thomas W. White and Geo. F. White (sons), James I. Rester, David Cochran.

No. 2058 GEARIN, John, Marion Co; b Nov 1812, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 6 Sept 1851; SC 25 Dec 1851; m Ellen 4 Oct 1846, Fort Wayne, Ind. Application for cit. made 8th Judicial Circuit Court of Ind. 6 June 1838, awarded cit. by 12th Judicial Circuit Court of Ind. 22 Aug 1842 - in cit. aff. states he migrated from Cork, Ireland 15 Apr 1834, arr. Boston, Mass. 6 July 1834. Aff: Daniel Murphy, Adolphus Chamberlain, Laurence Byrus, Matthew O. C. Murphy.


No. 2060 SAPPINGFIELD, John, Marion Co; b 1812/3, Dare So, N.C.; Arr. Ore. 31 Oct 1847 or 10 June 1848; SC 15 Oct 1853; m Mary Hagerty, May 1838, Des Moines Co, Ia. Aff: Wm. Murphey, Caleb Chapman.

No. 2061 RUSSELL, William, Marion Co; b 1827, Gallia Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 15 Apr 1852; SC 30 June 1853; m Inocent M. 1 Sept 1847, Lincoln Co, Mo. Aff: Adam Stephens (MA), Sanford Stephens.

No. 2062 EBERHART, Barnard G., Marion Co; b 1807, Northumberland Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 26 Sept 1851; m Catharine, Jan 1842, Hesse, Darmstadt, Germany. Awarded cit. 26 May 1857, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Viessman, Andrew Bower, Hugh Cosgrove.

No. 2063 STEPHENS, William, Marion Co; b 1818, Salem Co, N.J.; Arr. Ore. 19 Oct 1851; SC 24 Aug 1852; m Mary 27 Mar 1845, Champaign Co, Oh. Aff: John W. Wilmore, Thomas 0. David, Luke Hall.

No. 2064 HERREN, Daniel S., Marion Co; b 1829, Decatur Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 1852; SC 3 Oct 1852; m Rebecca 11 Sept 1841, Bedford Co, Pa. Aff: James W. Hart, Abner Saunders, Caleb J. Ground.
No. 2081 BELLENDER, Francis, Linn Co; b 1826, Upper Canada; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1850; SC 10 Oct 1850; m Catharine 8 Apr 1849 Andrew Co, Mo. She d 5 Nov 1853; Nat. Cit. Oct 1853, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Benjamin H. Hardman, Sr. (MA), Benjamin H. Hardman, Jr., Joseph H. Hardman, G. W. Backus.

No. 2082 COOLEY, Eli C., Marion Co; b 1821, Howard Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1845; SC 1 May 1849; m Lydia 18 Oct 1849, Clay Co, Mo. T. Aff: Bradford S. Bonney, Jackson Cooley (MA), Thomas Fitzgerald.

No. 2083 COOLEY, Christopher C., Marion Co; b 1809, Lincoln Co, Ky; SC 30 Sept 1847; m Nancy 30 Sept 1834, Clay Co, Mo. T. Aff: Jarius Bonney, Thomas Fitzgerald.

No. 2084 BEELER, Joab P., Linn Co; b abt. 1829, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 5 Oct 1852; SC 30 Dec 1852; m America Jane 7 Nov 1852, Yambill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. M. (X) Prine, Luther Elkins, Stephen M. McDowell, Bartlett Curi, John Thompson.


No. 2087 IRWIN, David, Linn Co; b 1813, Ireland; Arr. Ore. Sept 1851; SC 20 Dec 1851; m Julia Ann 1832, Oh. T. Aff: Wm. H. Goodwin, Jesse (X) Morris, Wm. W. Boone.

No. 2088 CONNOR, James, Linn Co; b 1804, Hamilton Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1852; SC 30 Jan 1853; m Martha 21 Mar 1843, Shelby Co, Ind. T. Aff: Thomas J. Evans, James Connor, Jr., John A. Montgomery.

No. 2089 GRAY, John, Linn Co; b 1802, Nicholas Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 25 Aug 1852; SC 12 Sept 1852; m Isabella 14 Jan 1852, Preble Co, Oh. T. Aff: Wm. H. Darrough, John K. (X) Courtnay, James Gray, Geo. W. Gray.

No. 2090 GULLIFORD (GUILLIFORD), William, Lane Co; b 1810, Pa; Arr. Ore. 12 Sept 1852; SC 9 Oct 1852; m Eliza Shoup 7 or 27 Sept 1833. T. Aff: Charles Hardsey, Jacob A. Guilliford, Wm. Stafford, Jacob Ramsay.

No. 2091 JONES, Silas, Marion Co; b 1828, Marion Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Fall of 1850; SC 1 Dec 1851; m Nancy 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Solomon Durbin, Earl D. Jones, Benj. Beers, Ithamer B. Pratt.

No. 2092 HAGEY (X), Catharine, widow of Andrew Hagey, dec. Marion Co; Andrew Hagey was b 1800, Davidson Co, N.C. d 26 Apr 1851 on c leaving 10 children; SC 30 Apr 1850; m Catharine 9 July 1818, Davidson Co, N.C. She was b 1804, Davidson Co, N.C. T. Aff: Caleb P. Chapman, Wm. Murphy.

No. 2093 RICHARDS, James, Polk Co; b 1822, Boone Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept or 20 Oct 1853; SC 15 Dec 1853; m Amanda 6/7 Mar 1853, Platte Co, Mo. T. Aff: Richard McMahon, Wm. W. Boone, Geo. H. Ellors, Bernard Genois.


No. 2096 DARROUG (DARRAGH, DAROUGH), (X), William, Marion Co; b 1802, Antrim, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 31 Sept 1851; SC 15 Nov 1851; m Rosannah abt. July 1835-1839, Baltimore, Md. T. Aff: William, Marion Co; b 1802, Antrim, Ireland, arr. Baltimore City, Md. 7 Aug 1821. T. Aff: Wm. H. Goodwin, Jesse (X) Morris, Wm. W. Boone.

No. 2097 JACOBS, Abram O., Marion Co; b 1814, Hampshire Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 29/30 Aug 1852; SC 31 Oct 1853; m Rebecca 22/23 Dec 1848, Henry Co, Ind. John M. Greenstreet relinquished c to this land. T. Aff: Wm. (X) Morley, Robert McAlpin, Spencer Dudley, Jack Downing.

No. 2098 SPONG (X), Alexander, Marion Co; b 1818/21, Ross Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 30 Sept 1851; SC 31 Oct 1853; m Margaret Ann 30 Sept or 31 Dec 1840, Logans Port, Ind. T. Aff: Wm.(X) Darrough, Aaron Purdy, A. J. Doak.


No. 2101 PORTER, William, Marion Co; b 1812, Lincoln Co, Mo. SC 7 Oct 1849; m Martha 4 Oct 1849, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Stephen Porter, Nebuzaradan Coffey, Joseph M. Blackerby.


No. 2103 HARDMAN, Benjamin, Jr., Linn Co; b 1829, Wayne Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1850; SC 1 May 1853; m Margaret Ann 2 Dec 1855, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Joseph Hardman, Benj. Hardman, Sr.
No. 2104 RICHARDSON, William W., Linn Co; b 1822, Greene Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct/Nov 1851; SC 1 May 1852; m Eliza Jane 17 Sept 1843, Adams Co, Ill. Aff: John Richardson, Lewis C. Richardson, John W. Richardson.

No. 2105 MOORE (X), John W., Linn Co; b 1830, Greene Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 22 Feb/Mar 1851; SC 22 Mar 1852; m Rachel A. 15 Feb 1852; Linn Co, Ore. T. Temp. abs. abt. 7 weeks on account of sickness and high water. Aff: Miles Cary, Frederick Beninger, Geo. F. Lenderkin, John Robnett.


No. 2107 RICHARDSON, John, Linn Co; b 1795/7, St. Clair Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 5 Oct 1851; SC 1 June 1852; m Mary Ann 23 July 1854, Linn Co, Ore. T. Arr. Ore. 5 Oct 1851; SC 1 June 1852; m Mary 23 July 1854, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Lewis C. Richardson, Wm. R. H. Barnett.


No. 2109 KNOX, Ellis L., Linn Co; b 1831, Lycoming Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 25 Nov 1845; SC 1 Sept 1853; m Zurtilda 5 Apr 1857, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Geo. Knox, Silas Haight.


No. 2115 SCOTT, James, Yamhill Co; b 1815, Washington Co, Ky; SC 15 Sept 1850; m Margaret 22 June 1837, Ogle Co, Ill. Aff: Thomas J. Hubbard, Calvin W. Ish, Abijah S. Hendrick.

No. 2116 MARTIN, Norman, Washington Co; b 1818, Scotland; SC 20 Oct 1850; m Julia 6 Apr 1848, Clark Co, Ore. T. (Wm.) Temp. abs. from c 19 Mar to 1 June 1851. Filed intention to become cit. 31 Oct 1851, awarded 7 June 1852 Washington Co, Ore. T. Aff: Donald McLeod, Joseph Davis.


No. 2118 RICHES, Charles, Marion Co; b 1815, England; Arr. Ore. 27 Sept 1853; SC 10 May 1855; m Harriet 16 Feb 1851, West Canada. Filed intention to become cit. 1 Mar 1854, awarded 16 May 1855, Salem, Ore. Aff: Nathaniel Ayers, W. H. Baker, Blair Forward, Geo. J. Emrick.


No. 2120 STEPHENS (X), John, Yamhill Co; b 1828, Cooper Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 18 Sept 1847; SC 1 July 1854; m Nancy Matheny 26 Aug 1852, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Solomon (X) Allen, John Allen, Cyrus Smith.

No. 2121 ALLEN, William P., Yamhill Co; b 1828, Chittenden Co, Vt; SC 1 Apr 1849; m Caroline 27 Nov 1827, Fulton Co, Ill. Surveyed by J. W. Goodell. Aff: Solomon (X) Allen, Wm. Graham, James McDonald.


No. 2123 BUFFUM, William G., Yamhill Co; b 1806, Chittenden Co, Vt; SC 1 Apr 1849; m Caroline 27 Nov 1827, Fulton Co, Ill. Surveyed by J. W. Goodell. Aff: Solomon (X) Allen, Wm. Graham, James McDonald.

No. 2124 MORIN, Laban S., Yamhill Co; b 1818, Bourbon Co, Ky; d 20 or 26 Mar 1855; SC 1 June 1851; m Eleanor (Ellen C.) 12 Apr 1849, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Jason Peters, Wm. Logan, Joel Chrisman, James M. Belcher, Wm. M. Chrisman.

No. 2125 THURMAN, William, Yamhill Co; b 7 June 1833, Fulton Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 22 Sept or 1 Oct 1852; SC 15 June 1854; m Mary Dyer 22 Feb 1854, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: James B. Cooley, Thomas B. Jackson, Wm. Allen, Geo. W. Miller, Cyrus Smith, Wm. G. Buffum.
No. 2126 DAUGHERTY, Giles, Polk Co; b 1808, Rockbridge Co, Va; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852; SC 1 Jan 1853; m Alice, Feb 1854, Ore. T. Aff: Walter M. Walker, Andrew J. Doak, Andrew J. Purviance.


No. 2128 BOONE (BOON), William W., Polk Co; b 1826/9, Harrison Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 15 Aug 1851; SC 15 Nov 1852; m Mary 29 Mar 1855, Are. T. Aff: Bernard Genois, Geo. H. Eilers, John Angle, A. J. Doak.

No. 2129 KIMSEY (KIMZEY), Benjamin, Polk Co; b 1826, Jackson Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 24 Oct 1847; SC 15 Nov 1853. Aff: John Balden, John Allen, Benj. D. Butler, A. Lane.

No. 2130 LEASURE, George, Marion Co; b 1806/10, Bourbon or Harrison Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. Sept 1851; SC 6 June 1852; m Elizabeth 7 June 1836/7, Allen Co, Ind. Aff: L. A. Bird (Byrd), John C. Peebles, Wm. Parker, B. F. Hall, John Whitney.

No. 2131 McDONALD, James, Yamhill Co; b 1812, Union Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1845; SC 25 Nov 1849; m Dorcas 25 Oct 1859, Wis. Aff: Clayton Richardson, Wm. G. Buffum.

No. 2132 GARRISON, Abraham E., Yamhill Co; b 1810, Oh; SC 15 Aug 1810; margin Margaret 13 Dec 1829, Decatur Co, Ind. Aff: Charles M. Johnson, Pleasant M. Armstrong, Robert J. Lancefield, David Garrison.

No. 2133 MITCHELL, John, Washington (Yamhill) Co; b 1825, Ky; Arr. Ore. Sept 1853; SC 1 May 1854; m Leonore 1 Feb 1853, Mo. Aff: Joshua Welch, Wm. M. Doughty, Francis Walker, Robert A. Carpenter.

No. 2134 MONROE, John, Yamhill Co; b 1825/6, Limestone Co, Ala; Arr. Ore. 27 Sept 1850; SC 1 Aug 1851; m Sarah 12 June 1851, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: John T. Jeffries (MA), Woodson Jeffries, Solomon M. Jeffries (also spelled Jeffreys).

No. 2135 KIRK, William R., Lin Co; b 1826, East Tenn; SC 20 Sept 1849; m Sarah W. 19 Mar 1846, Platte Co, Mo. She d on c 7 Nov 1852 leaving one child. Aff: Robert Montgomery, James Blakley (Blackley), Alexander Kirk.

No. 2136 KIMSEY (KIMZEY), James, Polk Co; b 1785, Bedford Co, Va; SC 25 Oct 1847; m Hannah, June 1805, Tenn. Aff: Samuel Burch, Nathaniel Ford.

No. 2137 McHARRISON (HARRISON), Archibald McNair, Washington Co; b 24 May 1832, Holmes Co, Oh; SC 10 Jan 1851. Aff: Isaac Leisy, James Imbrie, Benj. Cornelius.


No. 2141 TOWNSEND, Ira S., Polk Co; b 1829, Jackson Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. Sept 1847; SC 1 Dec 1851; m Polly Hardman, 20 Jan 1832, Ind. Aff: Steward M. Pennington, Creed H. Arnoss, Solomon Ritter, J. W. Hardman.

No. 2142 BALTIMORE, Philip, Linn Co; b 1810, Oh; Arr. Ore. 9 Sept 1853; SC 10 Feb 1854; m Polly Hardman, 20 Jan 1832, Ind. Aff: Elijah M. Barnett, James H. Barnett, Geo. H. Barnett, Sr., Alexander Crawford.

No. 2143 PARKER, James, Marion Co; b 1812/14, Caledonia Co, Vt; Arr. Ore. Aug 1852; SC 1 Oct 1853; m Caroline 28 Dec 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas L. Price (MA), John Downing, Philip Glover, W. J. Humphrey.


No. 2145 HILL, Rufell L., Linn Co; b 1816, Claiborne Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1847; SC 10 July 1850; m Adaline M. 17 Nov 1850; Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Reuben S. Coyle, Richard Usher, John W. Bell, Moses Bland.

No. 2146 GEORGE, Presley, Linn Co; b 1797, Faquier Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1851; SC 15 May 1852; m Mahala 28 Dec 1826, Morgan Co, Oh. Aff: Rufell F. Hill, Henry J. Peterson, John W. Bell, S. A. Nickerson.

No. 2147 BELL, John W., Linn Co; b 1816, Pickaway Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1851; SC 15 Feb 1853; m Laura 27 Mar 1842, Morgan Co, Oh. Letter to Surveyor General regarding claims that need surveying. Moses Bland, Royal Cottle and Jacob Rees overlaped. Mr. Bell's land overlaped David P. Lamberts and he petitioned the surveyor for an adjustment. Henry W. Geer and Simon A. Nickerson signed aff. that Bell did not abandon c but lived with a neighbor while building his house. Aff: Henry W. Geer, Simon A. Nickerson, H. N. George.


No. 2150 WATKINS, David, Linn Co; b 1809, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1850; SC 18 Feb 1853; m Zelia M. Oct 1845, Van Buren Co, la. Aff: Reuben S. Coyle, John M. Burge.

No. 2151 WALLING, Jerome, Yamhill Co; b 1809, Orange Co, N.Y.; SC 1 Mar 1848; m Sarah Mar 1829, Fulton Co, la. Aff: Sarah Buffum, Jacob Comegys, Carlos Buffum, saiah C. Matheny, Solomon Allen.

No. 2152 BUTLER, Thomas, Marion Co; b 1824, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 30 Oct 1852; SC 1 Jan 1853; m Mattilda 1 June 1851, Hancock Co, Oh. Aff: James W. Whitley, John F. Adams.


No. 2156 LOGAN, William, Marion Co; b 1788, Ky; Arr. Ore. 18 Sept 1852; SC 27 Mar 1853; m Frances 1 Jan 1852, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Simon P. C. Fleener, Stephen (X) Stewart, Moses Eaton, Sampson Smallman.

No. 2157 STEWART (K), Lewis, Linn Co; b 1819, Near Vincennes, Ind; SC 1 Oct 1850; m Nancy, Oct 1849, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Simon C. Fleener, Stephen (X) Stewart, Moses Eaton, Sampson Smallman.


No. 2159 DELANEY, George, Marion Co; b 1823, East Tenn.; Arr. Ore. 18 Oct 1845; SC 21 Sept 1850; Aff: Daniel Delaney, Daniel Deloney, Lewis W. Cannon.

No. 2160 HARRIS, William, Marion Co; b 1826, Rutherford Co, Tenn; SC 26 Nov 1853; m Harriet Bonney 4 Mar 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Jarius Bonney (father of Harriet), James T. Minor, B. F. Bonney, T. L. Bonney. Surveyor general gave A.H. Murray part of this c.

No. 2161 MOISAN, Thomas, Marion Co; b 1809, Canada; SC 3 June 1841; m Henrietta Longtain 3 Oct 1842, Champoeg, Ore. T. Became cit. 11 Sept 1854, Marion Co. cert #988. Note from Catholic Priest Ant Langlois that he performed n in presence of father of the bride Andrew Longtain. Aff: John Lemmon, Louis Valdile, L. H. Ponjade.
No. 2173 POWERS, Edwin, Marion Co; b 1822, Windsor Co, Vt; Arr. Ore. 8 Oct 1852; SC 8 Dec 1853; m Sarah Ann 29 June 1845, St. Charles Co, Mo. Aff: Daniel W. Keith, Benj. B. Powers, I. S. Swearinger, Geo. Schneadeke.


No. 2175 LONCTAIN (X), Andrew, Marion Co; b 1803, Canada; SC 15 Oct 1843; m Nancy, Oct 1838, Marion Co, Ore. T. Nat. Cit. 10 Sept 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Adjoins claims of Robert Newell, Michel Leframbois. Aff: Stephen Peltert, Jaque (X) Servant.

No. 2176 TRIPLETT (X), James H., Polk Co; b 1826/9, Pike Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 8 Sept 1847; SC 1 May 1853. Aff: David Fudge, Norman Scott.

No. 2177 FRIDGE, John, Polk Co; b 22 Jan 1822 (or 1832), Washington Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 6 Sept 1847; SC 1 May 1853. Aff: Samuel Brown, John Sherwood, John P. Ponjade.

No. 2178 BAKER (X), John W., Marion Co; b 12 Nov 1832, Fairfield Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 15 July 1850; SC 20 Mar 1851. Aff: Samuel Brown, John Sherwood, John P. Ponjade.

No. 2179 FOSS, Joseph H., Marion Co; b 1809, Baltimore, Md; SC 20 Nov 1847; m Melinda 4 May 1830, Greene Co, Ill. Aff: John L. Eoff, Samuel Simmons.


No. 2182 COY (X), Matthew, Marion Co; b 1830, Ill; Arr. Ore. 30 Apr 1852; SC 18 Nov 1852; m Matilda Ann 7 July 1853, Ore. T. Aff: John (X) Coy, Solomon Alberson, Abraham R. Miller.

No. 2183 SHANNON, Davis, Marion Co, b 1811, Union Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. Sept 1845; SC 10 Jan 1852. Aff: Samuel Simmons, Wm. Russell, David H. Smith.

No. 2184 OGLE, Robert L, Marion Co; b 1826, St. Clair Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. Sept 1851; SC 10 Nov 1851; m Olive Frances 7 June 1849, Des Moines Co, ia. 8 Jan 1864 Olive Frances Ogle gave aff. that she divorced Robert L. Ogle. Aff: Anderson (X) DeHaven, Matthias Hagey, Geo. W. Cady.

No. 2185 PURDY, Aaron, Marion Co; b 1806, Wayne Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 11 Oct 1847; SC 15 Mar 1851; m Belinda 4 Feb 1829/30, Holmes Co, Oh. Aff: John Ford, Nimrod Ford, Morgan L. Savage, Geo. W. Stenell (?).

No. 2186 BOOTH, David, Yamhill Co; b 1827/8, Shenandoah Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1852; SC 5 Aug 1855; m Elizabeth 10 June 1851 Tazewell Co, Ill. Aff: James Lee (MA), Francis King.

No. 2187 HAMILTON, Bushrod W., Linn Co; b 1814, Franklin Co, Vt; Arr. Ore. 8 Oct 1851; SC 30 Jan 1852; m Delphina R. 18 Sept 1839, Calhoun Co, Ill. Aff: Wm. A. Paul, Terpin T. Thomas, Alex B. Griggs.

No. 2188 MILLER, William, Yamhill (also gives Marion) Co; b 1816, Scotland; SC 10 Sept 1850; m Jane 28 Mar 1836, Scotland. Filed intention to become cit. 1 Apr 1851, Clackamas Co, awarded 14 Nov 1853, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Phillips, James P. Smith, Adam Matheny, Enoch Cooper.

No. 2189 CHAPMAN, Caleb P., Marion Co; b 1810, St. Clair Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1848; SC 1 Dec 1851; m Elizabeth 9 June 1842, Washington Co, Ark. Aff: Noah Powell, Isaac Hendrick, Wm. Greenwood, Harden McCallister.

No. 2190 SAVAGE, John, Marion Co; b 1826, Holmes Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Sept 1846; SC 25 Nov 1850; m Rhoda 18 Nov 1850, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Josiah L. Parrish, Morgan L. Savage, Wm. P. Pugh, Franklin Presley.


No. 2192 COX, Elias, Marion Co; b 1823, Bartholomew Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. Sept 1846; SC 28 Nov 1851; m Lucea 27 Nov 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Samuel S. Cox, Samuel Tucker.

No. 2193 TUCKER (X), Samuel, Marion Co; b 1782, Montgomery Co, Md; SC 30 Sept 1849; m Sarah 2 Aug 1836, Pike Co, Ill. Aff: James Brown, John C. Cary (Cury), John T. Smith, Gideon S. Cox.

No. 2194 LASEY (LACY), Lewis, by guardian Henry Hill, Polk Co; b 1839 ("will be 16 on 11th day Jan 1855"), no b place given. Arr. Ore. Oct 1852. Lewis Lasey was orphan of John Lacy (Lasey) dec. and wife Mary, dec. John and Mary Lacey started to Ore. from Ind. in the Spring of 1851. Mary d at Hedges Grove, Ga, July 1851. John Lasey b 1809 in N.Y., d at Jackson Point, Mo, Sept 1851. Lewis and an elder brother continued and arr. in Ore. the Fall of 1852. Older brother, Edward d at Oregon City in 1853. Henry Hill & James M. Frederick gave $1000 bond 2 Apr 1855 as guardians. Aff: Hiram Eddy and Richard A. Eddy (also state they joined the wagon train at Hedges Grove, Ga, 23 July 1851), Charles McCue.

No. 2195 LORING, James L., dec Heirs at law, Multnomah Co; SC 1 Apr 1852. (other documents missing).

No. 2196 MOOR (MOORE), Christopher, Marion Co; b 1798/9, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 6/15 Nov 1852; SC 1 Apr 1853; m Elizabeth (Eliza) 4 Aug 1828, Toronto, Upper Canada. Awarded cit. 19 Dec 1853, Dist. Court Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Christopher W. Moon, Aaron Mercer, Samuel Irving.

No. 2197 RIVE (X) (REVE-REEVE-RIVET), Francis, Marion Co; b 1759 Canada; SC 30 Dec 1839; m Therese 1838, Marion Co, Ore. T. Nat. Cit. 9 Sept 1852. (Cont'd)
Blackamas Co, Dist. Court. Letter inclosed from B. F. Harding, Fairfield, Marion Co, Ore. written 7 Feb 1877 to Owen Wade, Registrar of Land Office, Oregon City. "The statement that Frances Rive was b in 1759, I think correct. I have been told many times that he was over 90, nearing a hundred when he d in 1852 or 1853, and being 1759 would allow him only 94 years. He told this to his country and never returned o Mo." Aff: Paschal (X) Bescomet, L. Boisvest, Peter X) Gauthiers.

No. 2198 LAMBERT, David, Linn Co; b 1816, Belmont Co; Jh; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1852; SC 30 Jan 1853; m Nancy Ann 4/5 Feb 1852, Morgan Co, Oh. Aff: Jacob Rees, John Marks.

No. 2199 DU BOIS (X), Andrew, Marion Co; b 1803, Canada; SC 28 Feb 1840; m Margaret, May 1840, Marion Co, Ore. T. She d on 9 Sept 1846 leaving one child. He m 2nd Josette Jeffries - 14 Jan 1844 - Nat. Cit. 10 June 1852, Marion Co. Dist. Court. Aff: John B. (X) Anbacheon (MA), Francis (X) Sadroote (Ladatroote).


No. 2201 DILLON, Isaac, Linn Co; b 1823, Oh; Arr. Ore. 2 June 1852; SC 1 Jan 1854; m Mary C. (Maria Carrissa) 19 May 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Resided on land except 30, ind; Aft: John W. Gilmour, Hiram B. Buffum, Charles Williams.

No. 2202 GARRISON, Enoch, Marion Co; b 1807, Hamilton Co, Oh; SC 1 April 1850; m Margaret 13 Nov 1826, Decatur Co, Ind. Aff: Wm. H. Wilson, Alvin F. Walter.

No. 2203 BATELLER, David, Marion Co; b 1807, Madison Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 30 Sept 1853; SC 8 Dec 1853; m Amy 3 Sept 1829, Madison Co, N.Y. Aff: John W. Batcheller, Oscar F. Wilson, David C. Iler, Oliver Cone.

No. 2204 WALLING, John R., Yamhill Co; b 1813, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1854; SC 1 Mar 1855; m Mary 12 May 1836, Fulton, Ill. Aff: Thomas B. Jackson, Hiram B. Buffum, Charles H. Burch.


No. 2206 MCDONALD, Jane, widow of James; Jane was b 1605, Mo; Arr. Ore. 16 Oct 1852; SC 9 Nov 1853; m James 9 Jan 1830, Franklin Co, Mo. He was b 1807, Ky, d 15 June 1852 on the "Plains while on his way to Oregon." Aff: Melville Taylor, John House, Valentine H. Caldwell, Wm. Drinkwater.


No. 2209 TUCKER, Benjamin, Marion Co; b 1818, Nicholas Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. Nov 1851; SC 1 Jan 1853; m Polly 13/16 Dec 1845, Pike Co, Ill. Aff: Grayam (Guoyan) G. Gibson (MA), Walter H. Tucker, Benj. Barney.

No. 2210 JOHNSON, Melchi, Yamhill Co; b 1807, Warren Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 27 Sept 1850; SC 7 May 1852; m Delilah L. 28 Dec 1835, Randolph in Macon Co, Mo. Aff: Francis Holdridge, Absalom P. Merredith, A. P. Caldwell, Wm. B. McCarty.

No. 2211 BENEFIELD, John W., Yamhill Co; b 1817, Wayne Co, Ind; SC 10 Nov 1852; m Lacy Ann 21 July 1853; Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: James P. Morgan, Robert Sullinger, Jesse Yocom, James A. Yocom.

No. 2212 WITHERS, Peter, Benton Co; b 1828, Jessamine Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 12 Sept 1853; SC 13 June 1854; m Effie Ann 9 Dec 1852, Decott Co, Ill. Aff: John E. P. Withers (MA), Samuel B. Flowers, Thomas McBee.

No. 2213 ACHARD, Charles, Marion Co; b 1824, France; SC 18 Aug 1851. Filed intentions of becoming cit. 7 July 1851, awarded 6 Apr 1857, Salem, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Augustus Lambert, Augustus Douillot, John Genet, John D. Smith.

No. 2214 MANNING, Francis, Marion Co; b 1828, Meath Co, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1850; SC 1 Dec 1851; m Mary J. Smith 24 Mar 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Filed intention to become cit. 1 Sept 1851, awarded 28 Apr 1856, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. H. Ringo, Hamilton H. Ringo, Henry Reed, Wm. Parker, Peter J. Peavy, John D. Smith.

No. 2215 YEARGAN, William, Marion Co; b 1827, Prussia; Arr. Ore. 30 Oct 1852; SC 31 July 1855. Filed intention to become cit. 28 May 1855, awarded 12 Dec 1863, Salem, Marion Co, Ore. Aff: John W. Grim, F. S. Matteson, Agustine Yeargan, Adam McClure.


No. 2217 CARLYLE, Peter G., Yamhill (Multnomah) Co, b 1825, Huron Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1850; SC 30 Oct 1851; m Martha E. 6 Feb 1851, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: James McBride (MA), John H. Davis, Oliver H. Adams, Wm. S. Adams.
No. 2219 COX, Samuel S., Marion Co; b 1819, Bartholomew Co (Jackson), Ind; Arr. Ore. Oct 1848; SC 10 Jan 1848; m Harriet 4 Aug 1842/4, Johnson Co, Mo. Aff: John T. Cox, Gideon S. Cox, Joseph M. Blackerby.


No. 2222 TAYLOR, Hiram, Marion Co; b 1814, Hardy Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 15 Nov 1850; SC 1 Dec 1851; m Sally (Sarah), 22 Mar 1833 Franklin Co, Mo. Aff: by Sarah Taylor states "he left his home 1 Apr 1855 and has not returned to this time" dated 29 July 1857. Aff: Henry Smith, Reubin Lewis, Ralph Walter, Frederick G. Taylor.

No. 2223 STEWART, Stephen, Linn Co; b 1813, Montgomery Co, Ky; SC 17 Sept 1849; Lewis Stewart, guardian of minor children of Stephen Stewart, dec. his brother, states Stephen cultivated land from 17 July 1851 to 30 Sept 1854, day of his death. 4 minor children: Singleton Harrison, Sarah, Marcellus, and Thomas Westley Stewart. (no ref. to wife). Aff: Lewis Stewart, Simeon P. C. Fleener, Smith Crabtree.

No. 2224 BURCH, Charles, Yamhill Co; b 1828, Mo; Arr. Ore. May 1851; SC 20 July 1851 or Nov 1851; m Phebe 25 Dec 1851, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Enos C. Williams, James McDonald, Wm. P. Allen, Hiram B. Buffum.

No. 2225 JACKSON, Jerome B., Marion Co; b 1824, Oneida Co, N.Y.; SC 1 Oct 1850. Aff: David Weston, Michael Cell.


No. 2229 SAUVIER, Lawrence, Marion Co; b 1784, Canada; SC 30 Mar 1844; m Jocette 2 Mar 1838, Vancouver, Ore. T. (Wm.); She d on c 10 June 1848 leaving 2 children who d young. Lawrence Sauvier d about 1859. He became a cit. in Clackamas Co, Ore. cert. #755. Aff: Jaques Servant, Mitchell Lafortal, J. F. Malo.


No. 2231 HERREN, John C., Marion Co; b 1828, Decatur Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. Oct 1845; SC 20 Nov 1851; m Elizabeth 26 July 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Chester N. Terry, Zachariah Pollard.

No. 2232 DELORE (DELARD), Joseph, Marion Co; b 1794, Canada; Arr. Ore. 1855; SC Oct 1855; m Mary Connassant Poirier 18 Jan 1842, Marion Co, Ore. T. Filed intention for cit. 21 Apr 1849, awarded 10 Oct 1864, Marion Co, Court House, Salem, Ore. Copy of m certificate by A. Langlois, Priest of St. Pauls gives name as Joseph Delard and Mary Connassant Poirier. Aff: Alexis Anbershau, Etienne Gregoir.

No. 2233 LADTROOTE, Francis Xavier, Marion Co; b 1800, Canada; SC 15 Oct 1846; m Mary Ann, Jan 1847, Marion Co, Ore. T. Filed for cit. Sept 1851 Cert. #890, awarded 10 Oct 1864, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Andrew Dubois, Francis Revet.

No. 2234 BYBEE, James, Clackamas Co; b 1827, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1850; SC 1 Oct 1853; Aff: James M Martin, Hiram Earnest, F. J. Rickets, James W. Brown.

No. 2235 MCDONALD, David, Polk Co; b 1818/9, Scotland; Arr. Ore. 1848; SC 20 Mar 1851; m Jane 10 May 1853, Polk Co, Ore. T. Filed intention for Cit. 2 Feb 1851 #389, awarded 10 Oct 1864, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: James P. Smith, Samuel King, Wm. Miller, Daniel B. Matheny.

No. 2236 MILLER, Augustus, Marion Co; b 1819, Germany; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1850; SC 28 Feb 1852; m Priscilla 10 Nov 1853, Ore. T. Filed intention to become cit. Des Moines, 11 Mar 1850 #1099, awarded at Marion County Court, Ore. T. 28 April 1856. Aff: Alexander Neel, Peter Neel, Calvin Neel, Peter Blyew, Wm. Neel.

No. 2237 GORG, Frank (Francis) N., Columbia Co; b 1825, Prussia; Arr. Ore. 27 Sept 1853; SC 24 Oct 1853; m Christina 15 Oct 1851, Galena (prob Gallatin) Co, Ill. Filed intention for cit. 13 July 1849, Columbia Co, Ore. 7 awarded 3 May 1856 in Portland, Ore. at Judicial Court. Aff: Aaron Broyle, James Reed, John H. Timmons, Francis Perry.

No. 2238 PERKINS, George W., Yamhill Co; b 1819, Cattaraugus Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 1 Aug 1853; SC 1 June 1854; m Harriet Herndon, 28 Oct 1841, Tipppecanoe, Ind. Aff: Eli Perkins, Wm. H. Perkins, James E. Hays.


No. 2241 DAUGHERTY, Daniel C, Yamhill Co; b 1819, Allegheny Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1853; SC 27 Nov (Cont’d)


No. 2245 COOPER, James L., Polk Co; b 1824, Shelby Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. abt. 30 Sept 1852; SC 4 July 1853; m Hester Ann 25 Dec 1843, Keatsville, Mo. Aff: Harben M. Cooper, James A. Stewart, Lewis S. Cooper, Walter J. Matney.


No. 2247 WREN, Michael, Washington Co; b abt. 1825, "Hold River in British Possessions (prob. Canada); Arr. Ore. abt. 1841; SC 1 July 1846; m Christiana 15 Apr 1846, Washington Co, Ore. T. by Rev. H. Clark of Forest Grove. 6 July 1852 John Flett gave aff, that he was acquainted with Michael Wren, his father, mother & grandmother. He knew his grandmother to be a half breed and the mother a 3/4reed. The mother's people were educated by the Missionaries & one of the brothers became a priest. Michael Wren's father was a German. He knew these people in Red River Settlement & all came together to Ore. T. Both Flett & Wren were members of Puget Sound Agricultural Co. Michael Wren became a cit. 24 Nov 1853. Aff: David Munro, Charles McKay, Richard Arthur, John Flett.

No. 2248 HAUSE, John, Marion Co; b 1813, Jefferson Co, KY; SC 15 Oct 1850; m Elizabeth B. 26 Nov 1839, Cooper Co, Mo. Aff: Hadley Hobson, Felix M. Taylor, Abraham N. Doyle.

No. 2249 SIMMONS, William S., Marion Co; b 1822, Wayne Co, Ind; SC 1 June 1847. Aff: Davis Shannon, Geo. F. McCorkle.

No. 2250 SMITH, Jacob D., Yamhill Co; b 1811, Stark Co, OH; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852; SC 7 Oct 1852; m Sarah 8 Jan 1843, St. Joseph Co, Ind. Aff: Charles M. Johnson, James McDonald, Woodson Jeffreys, John White.

No. 2251 SAVAGE, Morgan L, Marion Co; b 1815, Onondaga Co, N.Y.; SC 27 Sept 1850; m Hannah 23 Sept 1850, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Baker, John Savage, Aaron Purdy, Geo. W. Stowell.

No. 2252 VANDOLF, Louis, Marion Co; b 1798, Canada; SC 15 Dec 1842; m Catherine 14 Sept 1840, Champoeg, Ore. T. Became Cit. 8 Sept 1851. Aff: Michael Daugherty, Thomas A. Dowson.

No. 2253 SMITH, Daniel, Marion Co; b 1809, S.C.; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1851; SC 27 Feb 1852; m Emily 8 Sept 1835, Ray Co, Mo. Daniel Smith was killed by Indians while in the Volunteer Service of Washington T. on Burnt River 15 July 1856. Emily Smith m 2nd Samuel Simpson of Harrisburg, Linn Co. Aff: John T. Smith, John H. Pruett.


No. 2256 JONES, Daniel W., Marion Co; b 1820, Clermont Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Oct 1851; SC 1 Nov 1851; m Mary M. 5 Oct 1843, Clermont Co, Oh. She d on c 5 May 1857. Aff: Jessie H. Lewis, Geo. C. Eisenhart, Binford Smith, Reuben Lee.

No. 2257 BENET, Joseph, Marion Co; b 1808, France; SC 10 Oct 1851. Filed intention to become cit. 24 Nov 1851. No statement of d, however Cert. is made out to "Heirs of Joseph Benet, dec." Aff: Augustus Donillet (?), Charles Rondeau, John Genet.


No. 2260 TIMMER, Henry L., Marion Co; b 1800, New Brunswick, British America; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 3 Apr 1853; m Julia Ann 5 July 1853, Harrison Co, Oh. Nat. Cit. 10 Apr 1833, Court of Common Pleas, Harrison Co, Oh. Aff: Jonas Davis, Amos Davis, Reuben Davis, Joseph Davis.


No. 2262 BALL, William, Yamhill Co; b 1826, Del; SC 20 Mar 1855; m Mary Ann 4 Aug 1855, Ore. T. Aff: Peren Steeplees, James J. McCoy, David Talbert, David Davis (?).


No. 2264 SMITH, James, Yamhill Co; b 1825, Marion Co, Ore.; Arr. Ore. 17 Sept 1852; SC 30 Aug 1853; m Sarah Jane Prouty, 8 Feb 1853, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Isaac Agee, Wm. T. Agee, Jacob Wicher, Melchior Wicher.
No. 2265 AGEE, Isaac, Yamhill Co; b 1810/11, Smith Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1852; SC 1 Nov 1852; m Cordelia 10 Nov 1831/2, Callaway Co, Mo. Aff: Simeon T. Thornton, James I. Toney, G. R. P. Atterbury, John Sifert.

No. 2266 AYRS (AYRES), W. S., Washington Co; b 1813, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852; SC 28 Feb 1853; m Louisa H. Oct 1838, Oh. Aff: Joseph Bishine, John A. Monroe, Frederick Florey.


No. 2268 COMEGYS (COMEGRYS), Abraham 8., Yamhill Co; b 1831, St. Charles Co, Mo; SC 1 Apr 1851. Aff: Geo. 1. Stewart, Jacob Comegys, Jerome B. Wulling.

No. 2269 BUFFUM, Sarah, Yamhill Co; b abt. 1803, Granville Co, N.H.; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1847; SC 1 Aug 1849; m Hiram Buffum 1822, Ashtabula Co, Oh. "The said Hiram Buffum d in Aug or Sept 1847, on Goose Creek, Ore. T." Aff: Carlos Buffum, Jerome B. Wulling, William S (G) Buffum (MA), Wm. R. McCary, James McDonald.

No. 2270 EASTS, John W., Polk Co; b 1810, Pottsylvania, Va; SC 30 Oct 1850; m Elizabeth 26 June 1836, St. Clair, Mo. Aff: Andrew Davidson, Jacob Comegys, Jerome B. Wulling, William S (G) Buffum (MA), Wm. R. McCary, James McDonald.

No. 2271 FOISY, Medard G., Marion Co; b 1816, Canada; Arr. Ore. 29 Apr 1851; SC 10 Oct 1852. Nat. Cit. 26 May 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. signed by E. J. Harding, Clerk. Aff: Hubert Petit, Luc Gagnon, John F. Guerin, Moses Sose (Lose).


No. 2273 VAN DALE (VANDALL), Louis B., Marion Co; b 1819, Canada; SC 30 Sept 1843; m Cecili, Sept 1839, Marion Co, Ore. T. She d Jan 1848 leaving 2 children. Document shows that Louis Vandal, Jr. (who seems to be same person as settler) m Marion Delors, June 1848. He d in 1859. Nat. Cit. 11 Sept 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Francis (X) Ladero (MA 1st m), France Ploudre, Fabian Mallois (MA 2nd m), F. (X) Mathieu, J. F. Guerin.


No. 2275 DITMARS, Abram (Abraham), Marion Co; b 1821, Huntington Co, N.J.; Arr. Ore. 9 Oct 1853; SC 15 Mar 1854; m Nancy 9 Oct 1845, Oh. Aff: John Knowles, John Skale, Robert L. Oglesby, F. E. Eldridge.

No. 2276 BELLOMO, Louis, Marion Co; b 1818, "The States of the Church," Italy; Arr. Ore. 1847 or 31 July 1850; SC 13 Sept 1852; Nat. Cit. 14 Mar 1864, Salem, Ore. Aff: Antoine Pellaquin, Julien Bihan.


No. 2279 MORTON, William, Yamhill Co; b 1816, Preston Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1852; SC 10 Oct 1853; m Catharine Cislor 9 June 1839/40, Preston Co, Va. Aff: James A. Wells, Solomon Beary, John B. Davis.

No. 2280 BERRY, William J., Polk Co; b 1817, Chester Co, Pa; SC 1 June 1850; m Violet W. 21 June 1846, Linn Co, Ia. Aff: Green B. Smith, Thomas W. Berry.


No. 2282 GARRETT, Robert, Benton Co; b 1803, Ga; Arr. Ore. 11 Oct 1853; SC 15 Oct 1853; m Jane "middle of Mar" 1827/8, Ill. Aff: Thomas H. Garrett, Wm. Metzger (Matzger), Johnson F. Garrett.

No. 2283 HAMILTON, John H., Washington (Clackamas Co; b 1826, Ky; Arr. Ore. Nov 1852; SC 31 Dec 1852; m Mary Jane 9 Nov 1848, Decatur Co, Ind. Aff: Geo. W. Shell, Sebastian E. Miller, Wm. Sharp.

No. 2284 HALL, John, Washington Co; b 1799 or 1800, Brown Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 30 Nov 1852; m Elizabeth, Apr 1847/8 Nodaway Co, Mo. Aff: David Laffite, Daniel B. Hall, Christopher C. Miller, Wm. Greer, Amos B. Hall.

No. 2285 PEARCE, Ashby, Linn Co; b 1821, Ind; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1847; SC 26 Feb 1855. Aff: J. H. Hacklemar, J. M. Jackson, Martin Loper.

No. 2286 COMBS, Robert, Polk Co; b 1829, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 26 Aug 1852; SC 1 Jan 1854; m Julia 9 Sept 1854, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Edward Steelman, Jonas Livermore, Lot Livermore.
No. 2287 PRICE, Fantley R., Polk Co; b 1809, Patrick Co, Va; Arr. Ore. Oct 1851; SC 30 Jan 1853; m Gilley, Feb 1835/7, Johnson Co, Mo. Aff: John W. East, Andrew Davidson, John S. Frederick, James A. Barbur.

No. 2288 STOUTON, Alexander R., Marion Co; b 1807, East Hartford, Conn; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1843; SC 20 Oct 1849; m Mary (Nancy) 22 July 1840, Whitehall, Mo. Later he is forced to sell part of land and stock because of wife's illness. Aff: Charles Bennett, Samuel Parker, Henry Crosseney, H. S. Jory.

No. 2289 CHANDLER, Daniel, Polk Co; b 1829/30, Ky; Arr. Ore. 25 Nov 1850; SC 25 July 1854; m Martha Ann 26 Jan 1854, Polk Co, Ore. T. Daniel Chandler was to leave a quarter sec. of this c for the orphan left by Marcus A. & Amanda Ford. Aff: Mardecai Kennedy, Wm. Chandler, Reuben Doty.


No. 2291 GUERIN, John F., Marion Co; b 1806, France; SC 13 May 1851; m Isabella 14 Nov 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Applied for Cit. 5 Nov 1850, Marion Co, awarded 20 June 1861, Multnomah Co, Ore. T. On Cit. papers name is Jean Francis Guerin. Capt. Travallot acquired part of claim for a debt but later it was proved that he had no right to the land, only the buildings. Aff: Louis Ausant, Louis Vandall, Francis Guerin. Capt. Travallot.

No. 2292 TUCKNESS, William J., Yamhill Co; b 1824, Tenne; Arr. Ore.1853; SC 31 May 1854; m Permelia 1846, Mo. Aff: Henry Baker (MA), Geo. Burchet, Henry Parrott, F. (X) Matthieu.


No. 2296 SAILING, Jacob, Yamhill Co; b 1828, Mo; Arr. Ore. 5 Aug 1854; SC 20 May 1855; m Lovina D. 31 Mar 1852, Mo. Aff: Franklin B. Martin, Edmund S. Sailing, Thomas Sailing.


No. 2298 BUSTER, Samuel C., Marion Co; b 1833, Pulaski Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 10 Aug 1853; SC 1 Oct 1853; m Nancy Jane 8 Mar 1855, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Benjamin Walden, Abraham Olinger, Van Buren Towner, Nicholas Shrum (MA).


No. 2300 McLEOD, Donald, Washington Co; b 1812/3, Scotland; SC 28 Feb 1850; m Lucinda 7 July 1847, Yammill Co, Ore. T. Nat. Cit. 4 May 1852, Washington Co, Ore. T. Aff: Joseph Davis (MA), Joshua Dixon, Norman Martin.

No. 2301 RIGGS, James B., Polk Co; b 1802, Adair Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1845; SC 20 Mar 1850; m Nancy C. 26 Apr 1824, Lawrence Co, Ill. Aff: Jacob Comegys, Wm. Robinson, Isaac Ball, James M. Frederick, Jane Riggs, Lobbert Y. Dijkstra.

No. 2302 DAVIS, William M., Marion Co; b 1818, Clark Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1853; SC 20 Dec 1853; m Mary 8 Sept 1842/3, Lawrence Co, Ind. Aff: Aaron Cornelius, Ralph Walter, Simon Smith, Reuben Davis.


No. 2304 MCCORMICK, Matthew, Marion Co; b 1822, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 1849; SC 1 Nov 1851; m Johanna (Joanna 12 Sept 1847, St. Louis, Mo. Filed Intention to become cit. 8 Sept 1851, Salem, Marion Co, Ore. T., awarded 9 June 1855. Stated he came to U.S. in 1832 when 7 or 8 years old. Aff: John Connor, Daniel O'Connor, Wm. H. West, Barney Kennedy.


No. 2307 TUTTLE, John, Clackamas Co; b 1813, St. Lawrence Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 27 Sept 1850; SC 27 Oct 1853; m Pamela Ayres, 8 May 1838, Richland Co, Oh. Aff: Phillip Foster, John T. Groves, Joseph Church.

No. 2309 POUJADE, Theodore C., Marion Co; b 1830, Perry Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 27 Sept 1847; SC 1 Apr 1851; m Margaret 18 Feb 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: John T. Poujade (MA), Antonie (X) Bonenfent, Louis H. Ponjade, Andrew J. Ponjade.

No. 2311 WEBB, James, Marion Co; b 1823, Greene Co, Oh; SC 1 Nov 1849; m Christine 14 Aug 1842, Marion Co, Mich. Aff: James W. Harpole, Isham Webb, Wm. Parker.


No. 2313 CARY, Luther, Marion Co; b 1817, New London Co, Conn; Arr. Ore. Sept 1850; SC 20 Dec 1852; m Rebecca 25 Sept 1848/9, Peoria Co, Ill. T. Aff: Willard H. Rees, David Harvey, Wm. C. Warinner. Daniel Samins (Lamins) relinquished his interest in a part of C. Aff: George B. Ashby, Job E. Harvey, A. H. Stewart, Martin Buff.

No. 2314 JONES, Jefferson, Polk Co; b 1816, Green Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1853; SC 4 July 1854; m Jane 21 Nov 1839 or Feb 1844, Buchanan Co, Mo. T. Aff: Thomas M. Rains, Solomon Cox, Benj. Cox.


No. 2317 SMITH, George, Polk Co; b 1807, Overton Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1853; SC 1 Nov 1854; m Susan 11 July 1830, Jackson Co, Mo. T. Aff: Francis M. Smith, Ira S. Townsend, John Sutton.

No. 2318 ALLEN (X), Solomon, Yamhill Co; b 1796, Rock (?) Co, Tenn; d before 31 Jan 1865; SC 1 Oct 1847; m Nancy 7 Dec 1826, Cole Co, Mo. T. Aff: Charles M. Johnson, John Allen, Cyrus Smith. Temp. abs. Sept 1848 to Jan 1849, family remained on c.

No. 2319 KENELAY (KENEDY), William, Polk Co; b 1818, Cumberland Co, N.C.; Arr. Ore. 12 Oct 1852; SC 1 Dec 1852; m Sarah 27 Oct 1839, Adams Co, Ill. T. Aff: John N. Dunham, Henry Sanders (Sanders - Landers), Silas (X) Miller, A. S. Conleighs.

No. 2334 WOOD, Jesse, Benton Co; b 1804, Va; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1853; SC 10 Nov 1854; m Margaret M. 16 Feb 1834, Vermillion, Ill. Aff: Joseph Wood, Wm. Hinkle, Jonathan Mason, James B. Broomfield.

No. 2335 SHUCK, Jacob, Yamhill Co; b 1784, Pa; SC 4 Dec 1847; m Susannah 14 Mar 1805, Washington Co, Ky. Aff: Samuel Davis, Solomon Beasy, Alfred Tagg, Andrew J. Nelson.

No. 2336 SPENCER, John, Yamhill Co; b 1802, Huntington Co, Mo; SC 10 Nov 1852; m Julia A. 1 Feb 1832, Westmoreland Co, Pa. Aff: John G. Glenn, Daniel Hess, Charles Handley.

No. 2337 RICHARDSON, Clayton, Yamhill Co; b 1810, Franklin Co, Mo; SC 1 Oct 1847; m Minerva J. 19 Oct 1844, Franklin Co, Mo. Abs. from c Sept 1848 to May 1849. Aff: John Allen, Charles N. Johnson.

No. 2338 ROBERTS, George W., Yamhill Co; b 1826, Ky; SC 25 Jan 1853; m Sarah D. 24 May 1854, Ore. Aft: John B. Ochesons, Andrew DuBois; Peter Gauthier, F. Guesin, Peter Gochee, F. H. Matheux, dm. of estate.

No. 2339 HALL, Zachariah, Yamhill Co; b 1839, Bedford Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 7 Sept 1853; SC 6 Oct 1854; m Isabella 31 Dec 1857, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Peter Zarlisc, Geo. P. Carlisle, Wm. J. Wiggs, Wm. Eversole.


No. 2341 JOHNSTON, John, Marion Co; b 1827, Ireland; SC 16 May 1853; m Mary Ann M. 16 July 1840, Clay Co, Mo. Aff: Thomas O. Waller, Garrett W. McGarry.

No. 2342 ROBERT, Henry, Yamhill Co; b 1827, Morgan Co, Ky; SC 1 Jan 1852; m Evaline 20 Nov 1851, Polk Co, Ore. Aft: Job (X) Connor, John W. (X) Earts, John T. (X) Niclin.

No. 2343 CHRISTMAN, William, (CHRISMAN, William M. C.), Yamhill Co; b 1830, Lee Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 16 Dec 1844; SC 1 Jan 1852; m Margret 6 Mar 1853, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: John (X) Christman (Chisman), Wm. (X) Fields, James McDonald, Wm. Goodrich, James M. Belcher.

No. 2344 SANDERS, John, Polk Co; b 1799, Canada; d 1856; SC 30 Sept 1840; m Catherine, Sept 1839, Vancouver, Ore. T. She d 12 Mar 1847 leaving 3 children. m 2nd Mary, May 1849. Filed for c. 8 Sept 1851. Cert. #869. Faron Co, Ore. T. Aff: John B. Obechons, Andrew DuBois; Peter Gauthier, F. Guesin, Peter Gochee, F. H. Mathew, dm. of estate.

No. 2345 STEELMAN, Edward, Polk Co; b 1820, N. J.; SC 12 May 1854; m Mary 4 Sept 1854, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Robert Combs, Jonas Livermore, et Livermore.

No. 2346 DURHAM, John N., Polk Co; b 1829, Madison Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 16 July 1840, Clay Co, Mo. Aff: Christopher P. Zumwalt, Garrett W. McGarry.

No. 2347 ZUMWALT, Christopher P., Polk Co; b 1827, Callaway Co, Mo; SC 1 Aug 1851; m Mary Ann M. 16 July 1840, Clay Co, Mo. Aff: Thomas O. Waller, Garrett W. McGarry.

No. 2348 ROBERT, Henry, Yamhill Co; b 1827, Morgan Co, Ky; SC 1 Jan 1852; m Evaline 20 Nov 1851, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Job (X) Connor, John W. (X) Earts, John T. (X) Niclin.

No. 2349 HOWE, William, Polk Co; b 1808, York Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 18 Oct 1852; SC 30 Mar 1854; m Mary Ann 18 Jan 1841, Marshall Co, Ill. Temp. abs. 3 mo. in 1849. Aff: Charles (X) Rondeau, Antonia (Antoin) (X) Buneupret (Bonenput - Bonenfaut), Wm. Parker.

No. 2350 ROBERTS, Rufus A., Polk Co; b 1827, Morgan Co, Ky; SC 1 Jan 1852; m Evaline 20 Nov 1851, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Job (X) Connor, John W. (X) Earts, John T. (X) Niclin.


No. 2352 McCHRISTMAN, William, (CHRISMAN, William M. C.), Yamhill Co; b 1830, Lee Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 16 Dec 1844; SC 1 Jan 1852; m Margret 6 Mar 1853, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: John (X) Christman (Chisman), Wm. (X) Fields, James McDonald, Wm. Goodrich, James M. Belcher.


No. 2354 NORTON, Zachariah C., Clackamas Co; b 1808, Franklin Co, Me; Arr. Ore. 5 Nov 1849; SC 12 May 1853; m Caroline 3 Nov 1833, Franklin Co, Me. Aff: Thomas Waterbury, Wm. W. Harper, Septimus Huelat, Henry H. Fleming. In 1853 Joseph N. Prescott signed as J. P. & in 1865 John M. Bacon signed as Clk. of Circuit Court.

No. 2355 ROBERTSON, Joseph, Yamhill Co; b 1808, Greene Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1851; SC 15 July 1852; m Elizabeth Ann 14 Nov 1850, McMinn Co, Tenn. Aff: Chandler Cooper, John B. Rowland, Robert Perry, Wm. T. Dempsey.

No. 2356 WELLS, James A., Yamhill Co; b 1804, Ky; Arr. Ore. 6 Oct 1853; SC 13 Dec 1853; m Sarah H. 27 Nov 1835; Morgan Co, Ill. Aff: Geo. C. Bell, Horatio N. V. Holmes, Horace Lindsay, Wm. C. Warinner.

No. 2359 COLE, Chauncey (Chauncy), Linn Co; b 1813, Erie Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 15/26 Sep 1845; SC 20 Oct 1852; m Elizabeth [illegible] June 1841/2, Henry Co, la. Aff: David Smith, John A. Montgomery, Samuel Montgomery.

No. 2360 STEPHENS (X), Thomas P. Yamhill Co; b 1830, Roane Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 10 June 1855; SC 9 Oct 1855; m Ann Elizabeth 12 Apr 1857, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. R. Patty, Lucien B. Frazer, Philip Stephens, Albert Gates.


No. 2362 EDELMAN, James, Benton Co; b 1828/7, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 15 Nov 1852; SC 15 Apr 1854; m Sarah 25 Dec 1853, Multnomah Co, Ore. T. Aff: Nathum King, Heman S. Hallock, Jonathan Mason, Amos Hallock.

No. 2363 HILEY, John, Lane Co; b 1818, Allegheny Co, Md; Arr. Ore. 17/18 Oct 1847; SC 1 Apr 1853; m Hannah Everett 14 May 1841, Washington Co, la. Aff: Wm. C. Huston, Andrew J. Campbell, Andrew (X) Crow, Wm. Jeans.

No. 2364 CRISP, Mansel R., Yamhill Co; b 1820, Ill; SC 15 Jan 1850; m Nancy J. 20 May 1850/1, Washington Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Perkins, Thomas (X) Harris, Andrew (X) Wright.

No. 2365 FARLEY (X), Robert, Yamhill Co; b 1818, Summer Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1852; SC 2 Oct 1853; m Lydia 22 Dec 1847 Ray Co, Mo. Aff: John W. Hines, Edward T. Washburn, Josiah Foster.

No. 2366 GRIM (X), Jacob, Marion Co; b 1810, Augusta Co, Va; d 1 Mar 1855; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 1 Feb 1851; m Mahala 12 Mar 1840/1, Ill. She d abt. 1862. Aff: John W. Grim, Abram T. Minier.


No. 2368 SIMMONS, Adam N., Yamhill Co; b 1824, Washington Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 1/9 Oct 1853; SC 13 Dec 1853; m Lydia A. 22 Apr 1853, la. Aff: Daniel (X) Simmons, James (X) T. Simmons, Gerrin Crow (MA).


No. 2371 PARRISEAU (PARESEAU) (X), Peter, Marion Co; b 1826; Arr. Ore. 1839; SC 15 July 1850; m Mary (Marie) 15 June/July 1849/50, Champoge, Marion Co, Ore. T. Nat. Cit. 14 Mar 1864. Aff: Joseph Dupem, Levron (Silvan) Bourgean, Barney Kenedy, Joseph Baruady.


No. 2375 KEEES, Samuel M. (Morgan Kees, guardian), Linn Co; b Jan 1836; Arr. Ore. 1850; SC before 24 Apr 1855. Isaac D. & Morgan Kees gave aff. in 1855, "Jacob and Mary Kees emigrated from la. bound for Ore. T. for purpose of settling in Ore. Left Ja. Mar 1850, arr. Ore. Sept 1850. Jacob d Linn Co. 8 Oct 1850 to Mary (1 before 1850)." Morgan Kees app't. guardian 29 Dec 1854, Linn Co, by S. D. Halee, Judge of Probate Court. Error in description placed part in Allen Parker c. Aff: Wm. B. Gore, Jacob Kees, Jr. (older bro.).

No. 2376 HALLOCK, Heman S., Benton Co; b 1803, Chittenden Co, VT; Arr. Ore. 31 Aug 1853; SC 15 Mar 1854; m Lucretta 15/16 Oct 1827, Madison Co, Oh. Aff: James Edelman, Isaac Miller, James Herren, Elisha Vinyard.

No. 2377 CLAYPOOL, Reuben, Linn Co; b 1791, Wythe Co, Va; d before 28 Feb 1865; SC 15 Dec 1848; m Isabel 14 Mar 1827, Hendrick Co, Ind. Aff: Oliver Gallaher, Jeremiah Raiston.


No. 2379 NEWTON, Nathan, Linn Co; b 1829, Morgan Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 17 Sep 1851; SC 1 May 1853; m Susanna 2 Nov 1854, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. W. Parrow, Joseph Nixon, F. M. A. J. Parrish.

No. 2380 FANNING, Elias E., Linn Co; b 1829, Morgan Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 7 Sep 1852; SC 18 Nov 1853; m Mary Ann 27 Feb 1850, Morgan Co, Ill. Aff: Charles Ferry, Levi Fanning, Philip Low.
No. 2381  POWELL, Elias, Linn Co; b 1823, Claiborne Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 1 Nov 1852; m Rebecca, Jan 348, Jackson Co, Mo. Aff: Joab Powell, Stephen M. Davidson, Simon Simpson, Jesse G. Berkley.


No. 2383  POWELL, John, Linn Co; b 1818, Tenn; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 1 Nov 1852; m Emily, 15 Mar 1838, Mo. Aff: Stephen M. Davidson, Robert Moore, James Elkins, John B. McCartney.

No. 2384  McCARTNEY, John B., Linn Co; b 1827/30, Madison Co, la. or Ohio; Arr. Ore. 15 Aug 1853; SC 15 Sept 1853; m Eliza Jane, 11/15 Oct 1851, Linn Co, la. Aff: Charles Miller, John F. Backensto, Joab Powell, Jr., Joab Powell, r.

No. 2385  WATSON, Henry, Linn Co; b 1830/1, Fountain or Fayette Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. Dec 1847; SC 25 Dec 1850. Aff: Vanriel Cushman, Vincent Watson, Perry Watson.


No. 2387  WALTER, Ralph, Marion Co; b 1817, Fabias, Conn; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1851; SC 17 Feb 1853; m Catharine, 8/29 Dec 1840, Guernsey Co, Ohio. Aff: Delos Jefferson,imeon Smith, Daniel Delany, Jr., Geo. Delany.

No. 2388  HURT, Isaiah, Linn Co; b 1825, Russell Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 7 Mar 1853; SC 1 Dec 1853; m Sarah, 26 June 1853, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: John W. Lycer, Edward H. West.

No. 2389  KNOX, Alexander S., Linn Co; b 1825, Lycoming Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 15 Sep 1851; SC 29 Feb 1853; m Mary Ann, 10 Nov 1850, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Raymond S. Burkart, Jonathan Wissam, Thomas A. J. Parrish.


No. 2394  BARNARD, Gilford, Linn Co; b 1825, Bourbon Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 21 Sept 1852; SC 22 Apr 1853; m Catharine 1 Apr 1849, Adams Co, Ill. Aff: Jacob W. Wige, Abraham J. Wige.

No. 2395  CORZINE, Mary A. C., Samuel Penter, guardian, Marion Co; b July 1841, dau. of Levi J. Corzine who died in fall of 1841 and his wife Sarah S. who emigrated to Oregon in 1843 and continued residence until her death in Spring of 1850. Levi J. Corzine and wife Sarah S. were m 1834. Full name is Mary Ann Caroline Corzine (Cosine). Aff: Thomas D. Kinzer, Samuel Penter who stated they knew parents.

No. 2396  BYNUM, Thomas C., Yamhill Co; b 1832, Tenn; SC 5 July 1854; m Mary A. 12 Feb 1855, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas Graham, Henry Mood, Andrew R. Wright, Thomas M. Wright.

No. 2397  COOK, Amos, Yamhill Co; b 1818, Somerset Co, Me; Arr. Ore. May 1840; SC 1 Aug 1846; m Laura Ann, 12 Feb 1855, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas Graham, Henry Mood, Andrew R. Wright, Thomas M. Wright.

No. 2398  SIMMONS, Benjamin, Yamhill Co; b 1799, "near" Cincinnati, Ohio; Arr. Ore. 3 Oct 1853; SC 11 May 1854; m Frances Sherwood 27 Mar 1823, Washington Co, Ind. Aff: Daniel Simmons, Adam N. Simmons.


No. 2400  JEFFREYS, John R., Yamhill Co; b 1830, Jackson Co, Mo; SC 20 July 1852; m Mary E. 11 Sept 1851, Polk Co, Ore. T. Abs. abt. 9 mo. to States on business 1853 to 2 mo. in 1852, stocked and family remained on c each time. Aff: Jesse C. Hampton, John Monroe, Solomon Jeffreys.


No. 2404  JORY, John H., Marion Co; b 1815, Cornwall Co, England; SC 10 Feb 1850; m Caroline 1 Jan 1846, Pike Co, Ill. Nat. Cit. filed intention 10 Sept 1851, awarded 10 Oct 1853, Marion County Dist. Court, Ore. T. Boundary corrected 10 June 1876. Aff: James Jory, Jr., Thomas Jory, James Jory, Sr.

No. 2406  PITMAN, Azariah, Marion Co; b 1827, Cooper Co, Mo; SC 30 May 1852; m Louisa 3 Aug 1848, Jackson Co, Mo. Aff: Daniel W. Jones, Geo. W. Shaver, John W. Savage (k.a.), Reuben Lee.


No. 2409  WOLFARD, Erhard, Marion Co; b 1818, France; Arr. Ore. 11 Oct 1853; SC 1 Aug 1854; m Aramatha 22 Oct 1839, Portsmouth, Oh. Nat. Cit. Dec 1854, Salem, Ore. T. Aff: John B. Wolfard (MA), Dewalt Wolford (MA), D. W. Jones, Geo. Riches.


No. 2413  KEES, Jacob, Linn Co; b 1820, Washington Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. Sept 1850; SC 1 Feb 1853; m Jane, June 1853, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. Marks, Morgan Kees, David Lambert, Moses Bland.

No. 2414  COTTLE, Royal, Linn Co; b 1810, St. Charles Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. Fall of 1847; SC 1 July 1852; m Mary 11 Nov 1852, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. Gore, Moses Bland, Campbell T. Settle, James Gore.

No. 2415  GREER, Henry R., Linn Co; b 1797, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 3 Sep 1852; SC 20 Oct 1852. Aff: John W. Bell, Simon A. Nickerson, Samuel M. Kees, James Ridgway.

No. 2416  PARKER, Allen, Linn Co; b 1828, Pike Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 27 Sep 1852; SC 20 Feb 1853; m Julia Ann 18 Mar 1852, Des Moines Co, Ia. Aff: John Marks, Campbell T. Settle, Wm. Marks.


No. 2418  SPAULDING, Henry H., Linn Co; b 1803, Steuben Co, N.Y.; SC 1 June 1849; m Eliza, Sept 1833, Portage Co, Oh. She d 13 Jan 1851 on c leaving 4 children. Aff: Wm. T. Templeton, Josiah Osborn.

No. 2419  KEES, Andrew, Linn Co; b 1817, Washington Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. Sept 1850; SC 1 July 1851; m Zelselda R. (Zerelda) 2 Jan or 29 Dec 1839, Monroe Co, Mo. Aff: John Settle, John H. Settle, Elmore Kees, Morgan Kees.


No. 2422  KETCHUM, Walter (M. or E.), Linn Co; b 1829, Saratoga Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. Sept 1847; SC 6 Dec 1851; m Laura 30 Oct 1851, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Joel Ketchum, James S. Dickson (MA — Mar 1851), Jeremiah Driggs, Ludlow Maxwell.


No. 2424  MASON, Peter, Benton Co; b 1817, Montgomery Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 5 Oct 1853; SC 1 Mar 1855; m Hannah Ritta (Henrietta) 1 Sep 1840, McLane Co, Ill. Aff: Jonathan Mason, Patrick Egan, Simeon Mason, Caleb Mason.


No. 2426  MCKINNEY, William W., Marion Co; b 1820, Howard Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 10 Oct 1847; SC 15 Oct 1849; m Matilda 25 Apr 1847, Jackson Co, Mo. Aff: Jacob Conser, Robison Woodfin, Daniel Delany, Jr., David Delany.

No. 2427  CONNOR, John, Marion Co; b 1797, Ireland; SC 1 July 1851; m Catharine 3 Mar 1829, Ireland. Filed intention to become cit. 16 July 1851, Clackamas Co, Ore. T., awarded 16 July 1851, Salem, Ore. T. Aff: Bartholomew Delanne, Matthew McCormick, Antoine Boneufant, Pierre Raymond, Louis Ponjade.

No. 2430 LEVEL, John H., Linn Co; b 1831/2, Mo. Arr. Ore. 12 Oct 1852; SC 27 Nov 1855; m Editha M. Hayden 30 Apr 1854, Benton Co, Ore. T. 30 Nov 1855 John Level states in court that his wife has left him, and requests that her name be taken off donation certificate. Aff: Moses Zoosman, John A. Smith.

No. 2431 JOHNSON, William R., Yamhill Co; b 1824, Oh; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1852; SC 1 Mar 1853; m Delphene D. 4 July 1849, Ind. Aff: John A. Smith, John R. McDermott, James Steward.

No. 2432 MILLER, William Y., Lane Co; b 1811, Henry Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 16 Aug 1852; SC 1 Oct 1852; m Sarah A. Hodgen 14 Sept 1841, Des Moines Co, 1.3. Aff: John Smith, James C. Looney.


No. 2434 GLENN, George G., Yamhill Co; b 1828, Columbiana Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 10 Oct 1852; SC 4 Mar 1854. Aff: John G. Glenn, John A. Hridson (?), Oliver Moore, Nathan Hall.

No. 2435 WARREN, Andrew J., Linn Co; b 1832, Mo; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1850; SC 15 May 1854; m Elizabeth 11 May 1854, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. R. Patterson, Madison Kirk, Horace M. Strong, John C. Templeton.

No. 2436 BRINGHAM, Martin, Linn Co; b 1831, Hamilton Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 16 Sept 1850; SC 5 Sept 1853; m Tabitha Jane 2 Nov 1854, Linn Co; Ore. T. Aff: Augustus D. Lewis, Edwin Trites, Lewis Stimson.

No. 2437 TYCER, James E., Linn Co; b 1830, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 9 Sept 1853; SC 1 Dec 1853; m Margaret Ann 5 Apr 1853, Chariton Co, Mo. Aff: Wm. McNaguer, W. R. Patterson, John W. Tycer.


No. 2439 UMEMOOFER, William, Marion Co; b 1826, Baden Germany; Arr. Ore. 10 Feb 1853; SC 25 Sept 1853; immigrated to the U.S. 1848. Filed intention of becoming cit. 1 Apr 1850 Albany Co, N.Y., awarded 6 Apr 1853, Salem, Ore. T. Aff: Jacob Couser, Stephen B. Adams, Manuel Gunsaulus.


No. 2444 RAINS, Isaac B., Lane Co; b 1827, Cooper Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1852; SC 4 July 1853; m Martha Ann 22 Feb 1848, Benton Co, Mo. Aff: James S. Phillips (MA), Henry D. Cromer, Albert B. Florence.

No. 2445 RICHARDSON, George W., Linn Co; b 1824, Greene Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. Oct 1851; SC 10 Apr 1852; m Mary Ann, Feb 1844/5, Adams Co, Ill. Aff: Robert F. Montgomery, Thomas Griffith, Lewis C. Richardson, James A. Richardson.


No. 2447 TURNER, Owen P., Yamhill Co; b abt. 1814, Franklin Co, Va; SC 30 Sept 1848; m Mazella B. 21 Mar 1842, Buchanan Co, Mo. Aff: James Toney (MA), Wm. L. Toney.

No. 2448 MATHENY, William, Marion Co; b 1801, Mead Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. Aug 1851; SC 25 June 1851; m Sarah Griffin Boon 19 Mar 1850, Gentry Co, Ill. Aff: Amos Z. Hall (MA), Daniel B. Hall, Warren Joy, H. V. V. Johnson.


No. 2450 REILEY, John K., Linn Co; b 1827, Oh; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1852; SC 15 Nov 1855; m Polly 26 Apr 1856, Linn Co, Ore. T. She d before 26 June 1860. Aff: James Wiles, Robert Clelen, Job Crabtree, David P. Crabtree, Lewis Kinzer.


No. 2454 **BEDWELL, Elisha, Yamhill Co; b 1819, Lafayette Co, Mo; SC 1 July 1850; m America M. 18 June 1850, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas M. Wright (MA), Thomas C. Davis, Andrew Wright.**

No. 2455 **LAUGHLIN, John, Yamhill Co; b 1822, Osage Co, Mo; SC 25 Nov 1850; m Susannah 14 May 1845, St. Charles Co, Mo. Aff: Thomas B. Hutt, Benj. E. Stewart, James M. Laughlin, Samuel Laughlin.**

No. 2456 **BOULT, William, Clackamas Co; b 1828, Oh; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1852; SC 1 Dec 1853; m Carla 12 Jan 1851, Ill. Aff: James R. Leabo, Wm. Thompson, Jacob Ranch, Ervin Carothers.**

No. 2457 **JOHNSON, Charles M., Yamhill Co; b 1797, Campbell Co, Va; SC 22 Oct 1847; m Elizabeth 10 June 1824, Ind. Aff: John Allen, Jacob Comegys.**

No. 2458 **LEMMON, John, Marion Co; b 1800, Bullett Co, Ky; SC 25 Dec 1846; m Jane B., Sept 1826, Franklin Co, Ind. Aff: John Albright, Michael Daugherty. Abs. 8 mo. in 1848/9, family remained on c.**

No. 2459 **EYRE, Thomas T., Marion Co; b 1829, England; Arr. Ore. 1843 or Sept 1850; SC 22 May 1851. Filed intention to become cit. 22 Nov 1850, Marion Co, Ore. T. stating he came to U.S. in 1842, Marion Co, Ore. T. in 1843. Aff: John Topaz, Wm. R. (K) Munkers, Wm. K. Beale, Cyrus Pinney.**

No. 2460 **PEFLY, Peter J., Marion Co; b 1831, Roanoke Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1851; SC 30 Sept 1854. Aff: James H. Lasater, Freeman E. Eldridge.**

No. 2461 **JACKSON, Thomas B., Yamhill Co; b 1831, Louden Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1850; SC 1 Mar 1853; m Mary 6 June 1851, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Ira Bowman (MA), Andrew Wise, Enos C. Williams, William Walling.**

No. 2462 **PURVINE, John (Wellington B. Walker, guardian for heirs) Marion Co; b 1797, Tenn; SC 15 Oct 1848; m Mary (no data). She d June 1849 leaving 9 children. m 2nd Rosaline, Oct 1850, John Purvine was abs. from c Sept 1849 to June 1850. He d 16 Aug 1852 leaving one child by second wife (other children by 1st wife). Rosaline was b 20 Jan 1828, Bath or Clark Co, Ky. She states she m John Purvine 19 Sept 1850, Polk Co, Ore. T. 29 Apr 1865 her name is given as Rosaline Goudy. Aff: Geo. Graham, Augustus K. Dinnick, John Connor, Samuel Brown.**

No. 2463 **WOODWORTH, Franklin N., Marion Co; b 1815, Cayuga Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. Oct 1850; SC 30 July 1851; m Jane 16 Oct 1844, Saline Co, Mo. Aff: Thomas E. Howell, Wesley Howell.**

No. 2464 **MARCHETTI, Toby, Marion Co; b 1813, Italy; Arr. Ore. Sept 1847; SC 15 May 1852. Filed intention to become cit. 24 Nov 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T., awarded 17 Nov 1857, Marion Co. Aff: Augustus Douillet, Louis Bellomo, J. F. Guerin, Jules Lebret.**

No. 2465 **GARRISON, Joseph H., Yamhill Co; b 1830/1, Decatur Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. Dec 1843; SC 1 Aug 1852; m Rachel J. 11 May 1853, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: James S. Kinzey, Wm. J. Garrison, John Monroe, John Stephens.**

No. 2466 **PARKER, Moses, Linn Co; b 1830, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1852; SC 1 Jan 1854; m Mary C. 9 Oct 1856, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Allen Parker, Thomas Humphreys.**


No. 2469 **COSGROVE, Hugh, Marion Co; b 1809, Co, Caven, Ireland; Arr. Ore. Oct 1847; SC 20 Dec 1850; m Mary, June 1830/2, Canada. Nat. Cit. 4 May 1852, Laffayette, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. evidence given by David Ramsey and Andrew Shuck. Aff: Robert Newell, Michael Col (Coyl-Coyle).**

No. 2470 **CASEY, James, Marion Co; b abt. 1830, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1851; SC 11 Mar 1854; m Ellen (not in time to claim land for wife). Nat. Cit. 9 June 1855, Marion Co, Ore. T. Geo. H. Williams, Judge, E. J. Harding, Ck, Jno. McCracken, Marshall. Aff: Randles Hurley, Thomas Fitzgerald, Matthew McCormick.**

No. 2471 **MILLER, Bluford, Marion Co; b 1830, Clinton Co, Mo; d 14 June 1857; SC 1 Sept 1852. "J Bluford Miller, commenced residence on my c 15 Sept 1851 and left 24 Feb 1852 for the Rogue River gold mines and remained there until May 22 1852, returning home 1 June 1852." Aff: Richard Miller, Andrew Shepherd, John J. Kelly, Wm. M. Cline, Roswell D. Johnson.**

No. 2472 **ALLEN, David, Washington Co; b 1802, Campbell Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. Mar 1848; SC 1 Oct 1849; m Elizabeth Eliza Alfrey 6 May 1848, Polk Co, Ore. T. Letter from Elizabeth E. Allen, Eugene City, stated that David Allen was dec. but no d date given. Aff: Laurence Hall, Richard Williams, Wm. Wood.**

No. 2473 **POWELL, Noah, Yamhill Co; b 1808, Campbell Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Sept 1851; SC 1 Mar 1854; m Mary 5 Nov 1828, Sangamon Co, Ill. Aff: T. R. Harrison, Joseph Watt, T. B. Ladd.**

No. 2474 **DEARDORFF, David H., Clackamas Co; b 1826 Ind; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852; SC 3 Jan 1853; m Lucinda A. 1 Feb 1846, Ill. Aff: Joshua Young, Samuel B. Johnson, Christian Deardorff, Isaac Capps.**

No. 2475 **ANDERSON, John, Clackamas Co; b 1816, Sweden; SC 1 Oct 1850; m Isabel (Isabella), June 1844/5, Marion Co, Ore. T. Cit. awarded 11 Sept 1851. Aff: Narcisse A. Cornoyer, Joachim Laforte, Cassimer Guardipe.**


No. 2480 McCULLOUGH, Commodore P., Yamhill Co; b 1816, Hawkins Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 30 Sept 1851; SC 20 May 1853; m Sarah Catharine 1842/3, Jackson, Mo. Aff: Jason Smith, Nelson Johnson, Nathaniel Ford.

No. 2481 DORRISS, Felix G., Yamhill Co; b 1823, Franklin Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 25 Dec 1845; SC 30 May 1851; m Caroline E. 25 Dec 1847, Yamhill Co, Ore. Aff: Sydney Smith, Samuel C. Kinney (MA), John Y. Todd, Martin Oids.

No. 2482 JOB, Alfred, Yamhill Co; b 1825, Sullivan Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 26 Oct 1846; SC 30 Apr 1852. Aff: Jacob Grazer, John J. Benton, Chandler Cooper, James J. McCoy.

No. 2483 RAILEY, Patrick, Yamhill Co; b 1818, Ireland; SC 1 Aug 1851; m Harriet, June 1853, Marion Co, Ore. Aff: John Campbell, John J. Eastern, Wm. Eversole, J. J. Rice, Stephen J. McCormick.

No. 2484 MATTE, Joseph, Marion Co; b 1815, Canada; Arr. Ore. 1845; SC 1 Aug 1851; m Harriet, June 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Filed intention to become cit. 28 Jan 1842 Marine Court, N.Y.C., awarded 11 May 1846 Davies Co, Ind. Aff: John Campbell, John J. Eastern.


No. 2488 POLLARD, Richard H., Linn Co; b 1822, Shelly Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. Nov 1847; SC 16 June 1851; m Matilda Ann 16 May 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Joel Calavan (MA), John J. Kelly, Andrew J. Miller.

No. 2489 PLUMMER, Wesley, Marion Co; b 1811, Clermont Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 2 Oct 1851; SC 1 Oct 1852; m Sophia 10 May 1832, Oh. Wesley Plummer d between 25 Oct 1858 and 20 June 1865. Aff: Samuel Headrick, Geo. W. Shaw.

No. 2490 WOODS, George L., Yamhill Co; b 30 July 1832, Boone Co, Mo; SC 5 Nov 1852; m Louisa A. 25 Apr 1852, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Sylvan Moor, Isaac Davis, John R. McBride.

No. 2491 BYRD, John, Yamhill Co; b 1812, Williamson Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 18 Sept 1853; SC 5 July 1855; m Abigail Bigelow 26 Dec 1833, St. Clair Co, Ill. Aff: Robert Kenney, Ira C. Conger, David Booth.

No. 2492 WHITELEY, John, Yamhill Co; b 1802, Va; Arr. Ore. Sept 1853; SC 26 June 1855; m Elizabeth 1825, Ky. Aff: Samuel Turner, Daniel D. McCan, Francis M. Whiteley.

No. 2493 RIGGS, Jane, Polk Co; b 1814, Anderson Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 17 Sept 1851; SC 20 Nov 1852; m Mary Ann 1825, Ky. Aff: Sydney Smith, Nelson Johnson, Nathaniel Ford.

No. 2494 AMES, Loel, Sr., Linn Co; b 1799, Ontario Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. July 1852; SC 1 Sept 1855; m Martha S. 1 Jan 1834/5, Chenango Co, N.Y. Aff: John T. Ames, Blewford Stringer, Alvan P. Morris, Samuel Pickens.

No. 2495 READ, Clifton K., Marion Co; b 1812/3, Chenango Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 16 Oct 1852; SC 30 Nov 1852; m Martha S. 1 Jan 1834/5, Chenango Co, N.Y. Aff: John Vaughan, Jr.; Vaughan, Abner R. Frazer.


No. 2497 EISENHERT, Christopher, Marion Co; b 1831, Wittenberg, Germany; Arr. Ore. Oct 1850; SC 15 Oct 1855; m Mary Ann (May), 12 Oct 1854, Marion Co, Ore. T. Nat. Cit. by virtue of his father. Christopher Eisenhart was 2 yrs. old when brought to U.S. Aff: Wm. Eisenhart, Wm. L. Mascher, Lawrence Eisenhart.

No. 2498 WHITNEY, James W., Marion Co; b 1820, Greene Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1852; SC 17 Mar 1853; m Mary Ann 6 June 1847, Louisa Co, Ia. Aff: John F. Adams (MA), Thomas Butler.

No. 2499 ADAMS, John F., Marion Co; b 1799, Roane Co, N.C.; Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1852; SC 21 Mar 1853; m Rebecca 20 Apr 1820, Wayne Co, Ind. Aff: James W. Whitney, Thomas Butler.
No. 2500 JOHNSTON, William, Marion Co; b 1812 or 1819, Orkney Islands or Scotland; Arr. Ore. Sept 1851; SC 15 Dec 1851; in Ann P. 22/27 June 1849/50, Fort Hall "on the route to Ore." Filed intention to become cit. 26 Nov 1851 Columbia City (Vancouver), Clark Co, Ore. T. (Wn.). Here he states he had been resident of Oregon T. since Oct 1836, North of the Columbia River. Aff: Thomas H. Harris, Simeon Smith, Wm. Neal.

INDEX

ABBREVIATION, Edwin A. 837
Meranda 837

ABBOTT, Edward 2166
John F. 468, 945
ABBY, Edwin A. 856

ABEL, Geo. M. 245

ABERNATHY, Ann 219
George 219

ABRAMS, W. P. 350

ACHARD, Charles 1922, 2213
ACOTTI, Father Michael L. 160, 234

ADAIR, John 711
Wm. 1159

ADDAMS, Andrew 64
Andrew I. 63
Andrew J. 140, 146, 192, 974
Calvin H. 1617, 2155
Catharine J. 2155
Cecilia 1617
Cecilia 1617
Celia E. 1617
David P. 1224
E. M. 1459
Elijah P. 2168
Elizabeth 146

ADDAMS, Wm. S. 418, 1746, 2218

ADAMS, Edward S. 1443, 1570, 1949
Galletin 801
Helen A. Bushnell 1570
Sarah 801
Wm. 801

ADAMS, Wm. S. 1217, 1220

ALDRICH, Cynthia E. 1903
Ellery W. 1903

ALEXANDER, N. C. 664
John B. 386, 865, 1843
Joseph C. 106, 180, 873, 846, 848, 849
Joseph M. 1372
Sally 848
Sarah 848
W. F. 1895
Wm. F. 1675, 1714

ALFREY, Elizabeth Eliza 2472
Elizabeth R. 96, 895, 2310
Joseph R. 96

ALLARD, Alvin 1294
Magloire 1706

ALLEN, Alfred 1711
Anderson 1565
Benj. 455
David 2472
Elizabeth Eliza Alfrey 2472
Hiram 844, 847, 1565
Jacob 233
James M. 3, 413, 491
John 823, 2121, 2122, 2129, 2318, 2337, 2457
John C. 491, 1086
Lucinda 844
Nancy 844, 1565, 2318
Nancy, Matheny 2121
Robert 1388, 1565
Samuel 1579, 1593, 1773
Sarah 1593
Solomon 2121, 2123, 251, 2318
Thomas B. 1593, 2327
W. T. 2122
Wm. 2125
Wm. P. 823, 2121, 2224

ALLINGHAM, D. W. 681
David W. 679
Margaret Jane 679
ENNEK, Solomon 688
EOFF, George 309
George E. 492
J. L. 492
John L. 264, 325, 1964, 1966, 2179
John S. 552, 751
Mary D. 1964
Nancy 309
EPPELBY, Albert 710
John 710
Louisa C. 710
ESTES, Frances Tartes 683
Hardin W. 1915
John F. 683
John J. 682, 715, 815, 817, 833
EUBANKS, Thomas 2369
EUVA, Robert S. 1926
EVANS, Berry 1897
Henry W. 1246
Isaac M. 606
Sophronia 1332
J. M. 1277
James 33
N. B. 1866
Thomas J. 2068
EVARY, Elizabeth 396
George 396
EVANS, Sarah 1671
Wm. 1268
EVEREST, Hannah 2363
EVRMAN, William 84
EVERSOLE, Martha Crittenden 2240
William 1865, 2240, 2339, 2483
EVERSON, Margaret 1548
William R. 1548
EVER, George 1760
EWING, Deborah 538
Francis M. T. 538, 638
J. M. 1277
James 33
EVERY, George 1760
EWING, Deborah 538
FACKLER, Ann Elizabeth 1518
St. Michael 1518, 1742
FAGAN, John 460
FAGON, John 2201
FAIR, Isaac 1016
FELLERTON, Robert S. 1450
FANNING, Elias E. 456, 1563, 2380
Jane 1683
Levi 1563, 1683, 2380
Mary Ann 2380
FANNO, Augustus 12, 1326, 1477
Rebecca L. 12
FANSWORTH, Alden 194
FARGO, Sheldon B. 391
FARE, Lydia 2365
Robert 2365
FARLOW, Christian 786, 790
Hiram 781, 788
John 784
Lucinda E. 781
Sarah 784
GARWOOD, Hiram 475
Gary, Martin B. 708
Gasbrough, James 661
John B. 347, 642, 661
Gates, Albert 1944, 2360
Atienzo 1517
Mary Ann Stephens 1944
N. H. 2050
Gatton, Nancy Jane Hendricson 1701
Samuel 1081, 1701
Wm. 1701
Gatton, Elizabeth 1375
Gault, Elizabeth 1375
Pembroke 365, 1375
Gault, Harden H. 470
James H. 470
Rebecca 470
Samuel D. 470
Gay, Charles F. 292
James W. 708
Gaylord, Charles 1934
Gazer, S. D. 1336
Gearin, Ellen 2058
John 2058
Gearhart, Matilda Benson 1057
Philip 719
Wm. 1057
Geary, Edward R. 101, 1757, 1776, 2034
Wm. D. 1057
Nancy M. 2034
Geer, Cynthia Ann 266
Elizabeth 501
F. W. 475
Fred W. 572
Frederick W. 426, 499, 501, 1201, 1544
Heman J. 266
Henry W. 2147
Herman J. 332
Isaiah 144
Jerome 1163
Joseph C., Jr. 242, 266
Joseph C., Sr. 499, 501
Mary Ann 499
Mary C. 2
Ralph C. 1, 2, 16, 144, 237, 306, 540, 541, 542, 543, 712
Robert C. 532
Sinthy Ann 144
Geiger, Elizabeth 1264
Wm. Jr. 129, 1264
Genet, John 2213, 2257
Genos, Bernard 2093, 2128
Geoman, Solon 1940
George, H. N. 1972, 2147
Mahala 2146
Presley 2148
Gerald, Edward 484
Gerow, Ellen L. 1383
Johnathan F. 1383
Gerrald, Thomas Fritz 1616
Gerrand, Augustus 1749
Gerrish, Elizabeth H. 2312
James 1292, 1396, 1501, 2442
John J. 1280, 2312
John Jones 1468
Mary Ann 1292
Gervais, Angelia 925
Angel 1733
Angel 1733
John 399
John B. 928, 927
Joseph 925, 926, 1815
Mary 926
Theodore 399, 1733, 1947
Gesner, Mary Bailey 61
Reuben A. 52, 57, 61, 221
Gessier, R. A. 221
Getherell, G. E. 420
Gibb, Eli E. 2037
Gibble, Thomas T. 1293
Gibin, A. W. 866, 870
Giblins, W. A. 2382
Gibson, A. W. 864
Albert T. 1145
David 1087
Elizabeth 862
G. 1406
Geo. G. 2209
Guoyan 2221, 2119
Guoyan G. 1781, 2209
James 364, 516
Mary K. 1145
Mary S. 1885
R. C. 290
Randolph C. 289, 290, 1885, 2070
Wm. 877
Wm. O. 902
Gievett, G. L. 1501
Giger, Wm., Jr. 874
Giguiere, Edward 2016
Hannah 191
I. N. 1945
Isaac 28
Isaac N. 27, 1089, 1091, 1632
Lorenzo D. 191
Manilla 1091
Marietta 1091
Philander 186, 1716
Gilbreth, Jemima 1530
Joseph 1350
Gilbut, I. N. 288
J. N. 288
Gilham, John B. 1592
Gilleland, John W. 2022
Gilliam, Jasper N. 1263
John B. 1568
Julia Ann 1248
Mary 1611
Robert 1248
Samuel T. 1249
Gilliams, Martin 1647
Gillihan, Martin 1936, 1937
Gilliland, Betsey A. E. 1945
S. P. 1282, 1368
Samuel P. 1545
Gilmur, Beverly W. 2009
John W. 2079, 2408
Lucinda 2009
Nathaniel 410
Samuel M. 502
Gingles, James 528
Ginley, Geo. W. 1450
Gird, Wm. 1432
Girt, James 516
Gist, A. C. 425
Archibald C. 427, 2353
Glawell, Thomas 1433
Glass, Jane 1514, 1649
John E. 1649
June 1649
Harriet 1649
Robert 756, 1514
Wm. 756, 1817
Gleason, Amos S. 1524
Irvin E. 1524
Irving 1166
Irving E. 340
Johanna 1991
Mary Ann 340
Parson 340
Patrick M. 1875, 1991
Glen, Geo. G. 2308, 2434
John G. 2308
Glenn, John G. 2336, 2434
Glover, Delilah 261
Jane J. 289
Philip 221, 261, 274, 2433
Philip, Sr. 1872, 1962
Wm. 289, 290, 1885
Gober, John Baptiste 1910
Gochee, Peter 2343
Gofrey, John 1634
Robert 1084, 1093, 1136
Godley, Calvin C. 530, 535
Colvin C. 530
Martha W. 530
Goff, Daniel 84
David 81, 83, 208, 373
Keziah 89
Golden, Charles 1114
Goltra, Wm. H. 1985
Goodale, Ann 2059
Goodall, Louisa Bell 1456
Lyman 441
Oliver Perry 1456
Syman 444
Goodell, Belinda Rhoades 2154
I. W. 383, 2123
John 1174
John B. 156, 2154
J. W. 2031
Goodhue, Mary Jane 1075
Martha Jane 2207
Goodlin, John 715
Goodman, B. P. 609, 610
HENDRICK, Marion 420
Mary I. 118
Stillman 1469
HENDRICKS, Robert J. 2373
HENDRICKSON, A. S. 945
Samuel 1081
Sarah Ann 1081
Wm. 1081
Wm. F. 521
HENDRICKSON, Lemuel 1701
Nancy Jane 1701
Sarah A. 1676
W. F. 1493
Wm. F. 1676
HENDRIX, A. S. 945
Ezlickel 722
Ezekiel 304, 1991
HENK, Dr. 1197
HENKLE, Nancy J. 760
Wm. 760
HENRY, A. G. 970
Catherine 2154
HENSAKER, Joseph 2011
HENSHAW, James 1729, 1956
HEOBERY, Mathew W. 493
HERBERT, Elizabeth A. 1653
G. F. 262, 1649
Geo. F. 255, 1653
Geo. T. 1602
Geo. W. 334
HERLBERT, Geo. W. 730
HERNDON, Harriet 2238
1-IERLING, Frederick A. 1023
HERREN, Daniel 1945
Daniel S. 1103, 2065
Doshia 1152
Elizabeth 2231
Evaline 49
James 2376
John 498, 1152, 1163, 1165, 1968, 219
John C. 47, 151, 554, 1103, 2231
Noah F. 498
Susan S. 2065
Wm. J. 49, 150, 151, 1155, 1910, 2064, 2065
HERRON, Robert 391
HERSEY, Lewis 1575, 1555
Sarah Ann 1575
HESS, Daniel 2308, 2328, 2336
John H. 68, 198, 253, 2328
HESSE, Cornelia Ann 1643
HEWITT, Elizabeth 918
Henry 911, 915, 918, 919, 921, 923, 924, 977
HIBBARD, King 1, 309, 541, 542, 1360
Nancy 1
Trenton R. 1360
HIBBLER, John P. 453
HIBLER, Fielding 1917
Fielding T. 515
Geo. F. 515, 1894
John P. 515, 1894
HICINBOTHAM, Geo. 1299
HICKEY, P. D. 1910
Patrick D. 2293
HICKLIN, Felix G. 2281
Henry H. 1504, 1621
John L. 302, 1477, 1494, 1504
Martha 1494
Wm. C. 1504
HICKMAN, Abram 1622
HICKS, Sarah 1305
HIGBY, Harvey 2252
HIGGINBOTHAM, Geo. 1299
HIGGINS, Elijah A. 2023
Selden 2332, 2405, 2331
Susan 2405
Eli J. 693
Elizabeth 693
HILL, Adaline M. 2145
Almiran 879
Almoran 404
C. J. 1592
Claiton 224
Geo. M. 670
Harvey 342, 439
Harvey 2205
Henry 1220, 2194
Henry C. 483, 1783, 2056, 2057
James 1529, 1685
Mary A. 2056
Mary Jane 373
Miranda 1529
Pleasant M. 373
Polly 643
Rune T. 1594
Rupell F. 2146
Rupell L. 2145
Russell T. 2421
Sarah 0. 670
HILLAMS, Wm. H. 770
HILLEN, John D. 405
John J. 562
HILTNER, John H. 775
HILLINGER, John H. 1396, 1852
HILLS, Alvin 359, 1343
Alvin J. 464
Cornelius J. 1572, 1651
HINES, Sarah Jane 1234
Seth 1225, 1234
HIMSAKER, Joseph Z. 769
HINDMAN, Wm. 227, 344, 345, 536
Hines, John W. 2365
Horatio N. V. 287, 2357, 2486
Margrett J. 2399
Mary A. L. C. 94
Mary B. 1561
Nancy 287
Richard 2399
Wm. 94, 109, 219, 497, 634, 1009, 1010, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1018, 1020, 1121, 1401
HOLT, Benj. R. 526
James E. 526
Liona A. 2044
Samuel D. 526
Thomas 800, 2044
HOLTGRIEVE, Henry 1390, 1566, 230
HOLTGRIEVE, Henry 1390
HOMBRICKLE, John D. 817
HOMBUCKLE, James D. 715
HOO, Andrew 1013, 1020
Ann 1013
John T. 1875
Susanna 1875
HOOKER, Charlotte Jane 1229
Cyrenus C. 84
Demetriues D. 1229
Ira A. 1657
Ira S. 84
Hadley 274, 2158, 2248
John 481, 720, 1926
John H. 719
HODGES, Alexander 801
HODGEN, Sarah A. 2432
HODGKINS, Thomas 1685
HOEL, Chamberlin 1790, 1900, 2227
Rebecca 1900
HOFF, James W. 242
HOFFMAN, Jesse G. 10, 1735, 2476
Morning 10
HOGAN, James P. 530
Wm. W. N. 1332
HOLBROOK, 1634
HOLCOMB, Almond 1298
A. B. 1075, 1298
Almond B. 91, 1071
Nancy L. 2306
Nancy S. 91
Stephen A. 607
HOLDRIDGE, Francis 161, 162, 163, 989, 2210
Martha Ann 162
HOLLAND, Almanzer 1584
F. S. 1009, 1304, 1547
Francis S. 1584
J. F. S. 366
HOLLEY, Bartholomew 1403
HOLMAN, Almira 1046
D. S. 826, 1564
Daniel S. 1819, 2052
James S. 1189, 1226
Joseph 539, 1046
Martha E. 1819
HOLMES, Charles B. 1509
H. 1528
Harris R. 1528, 1561
H. N. V. 578, 2315
Horatio N. V. 287, 2357, 2486
Margrett J. 2399
Mary A. L. C. 94
Mary B. 1561
Nancy 287
Richard 2399
Wm. 94, 109, 219, 497, 634, 1009, 1010, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1018, 1020, 1121, 1401
HOLT, Benj. R. 526
James E. 526
Liona A. 2044
Samuel D. 526
Thomas 800, 2044
HOLTGRIEVE, Henry 1390, 1586, 230
HOLTGRIEVE, Henry 1390
HOMBRICKLE, John D. 817
HOMBUCKLE, James D. 715
HOO, Andrew 1013, 1020
Ann 1013
John T. 1875
Susanna 1875
HOOKER, Charlotte Jane 1229
Cyrenus C. 84
Demetriues D. 1229
Ira A. 1657
Ira S. 84
LEWIS, Reubin 2222
Richard M. 1344
Richard W. 1592, 1630
Stewart 1328, 1710
Tennessee T. 2386

LICHTENTHALER, Harrison 440
Jacob B. 440
Mary 440
Merry 440

LIGGET, Alexander 181, 182
LIGGETT, Alexander 183
Elijah 183, 856
Jonathan 1252

LINBARGER, John H. 1278
LINBERGER, John H. 1512
LINCH, James T. 1803, 1804
Mary M. 1804

LINDLEY, James 1858
Levi 1540

LINDSAY, Horace 630, 631, 686, 2357
Mary 630

LINES, I. H. 1562
John H. 2428
Martha M. 2428

LINGENFELTS, Josiah 876
LINGERRFELTER, Wm. E. 1956

LINDSEY, John H. 1278
LISK, John 1498

LITELL, Wm. 1169
LITTEN, Nathan K. 940

LITTLE, Ann 1444
John 1444

LIVERMORE, Jonas 438, 2286, 2290, 2345, 2344
Jonas, Jr. 2290
Leonard 2220
Lot 2286, 2290, 2345
Sally 2290
Wm. 2290

LLOYD, John 187, 188, 189, 190, 1355, 1362
Nancy 187

LOCKE, Abram N. 167, 168, 170, 171, 174, 432, 1585, 1933
Harriet 171
Harrison P. 319, 414, 1184, 1208
Malissa Palemia 1184
Melissa Palemia 1184

LOCKERMAN, Wm. 430
LOGAN, Izza 193
Wm. 162, 163, 193, 203, 911, 912, 913, 917, 918, 967, 978, 991, 1495, 1498, 1588, 2124, 2156

LOGAN, Wm. (Cont’t)
1498, 1588, 2124, 2156

LOGIE, Isabella 1918, 1919
James 1918

LOCTAIN, Andrew 2175
Nancy 2175

LONG, Albert C. 396
Catharine E. 392
David 2244
Edward 565, 1095, 1275, 1424
Elizabeth 998
Elizabeth Evary 998
Geo. M. 331, 998, 999
Grabriel 1834
Humphrey 2096, 2330
Judy 2244
Martha S. 1275
Ranson 1573
Shelton M. 392, 571
Wair 660, 807
Wm. A. 436

LONGHARY, Lafayette W. 449
LONGTAIN, Andrew 2161
Henrietta 2161

LOOMIS, Charles 1349
Christen 1349
Clancy 1349
Edward 1349
James 1349, 1417
James Albert 1349
Manah 1349
Sarah 1349

LOONEY, James C. 1689, 2432
Jesse 705, 768, 769, 772, 973
Jessie 1698
John C. 1651, 1684
Renby 705

LOONY, Jesse 767

LOORING, John S. 1664

LOPER, Martin 2285

LOUDERBACK, John 133, 135, 152
Mary Ann 133

LOUSDALE, D. H. 585
Daniel H. 451, 1022
Nancy 1022

LOVE, David S. 1630
Hugh 1343
Jane 1343
John 409
Lewis 1007, 1047, 1099, 1276, 1283, 1288, 1302, 1484
Mary 1343
Mary A. Jane 1343
Nancy M. 1484
Wm. 1276, 1383, 1484

LOVEJOY, A. Laurence 219
A. Laurence 94

LOVELADY, T. J. 1228

LOW, Mariah 1563

LOW, Mariah 1563

LOYD, Daniel H. 69
LOYD, Abner L. 1279
LUCAS, Albert W. 246
Sarah H. 1227
T. H. 1238
Thomas H. 1227, 1228, 1240

LUCE, Jacob 1687
John 189
Margaret H. 189
Rubama 1867

LUCIEN, Stephen 1780
LUCIER, Etene 1745, 1908
Margaret 1745
Stephen 1173

LUCIOR, Stephen 1750

LUCKY, Eliza 1451
Wm. 1451

LUDINGTON, Harriet 1346
LUELLING, Elizabeth 637
Henderson 637
Phebe 285, 637

LOUDON, James A. 2045
Sarah A. Crabtree 2045

LUPER, Martin 1493

LUPERO, Martin 1493

LUPPER, Martin 1493

LUSKEY, Elizabeth Clark 1668
Joseph C. 1668
Oliver 1668

LUTHER, Albert 531

LYCER, John W. 2386

LYLE, J. E. 84, 1481
John E. 1627

LYLES, John E. 1565

LYMONS, Mahalah 544
Nathan D. 544

LYNCH, Aaron 2052

LYTTLLE, James 1338

MACK, F. C. 1169, 1170
Helen M. Dustin 610
James W. 609, 610
Louisa M. Graham 1170
Mary 1069, 2306
Nathan T. 2306
Nathan P. 1069
William Orlando 1170
MACON, Thomas P. 2329

MAEL, Benjamin R. 1017
Martha 1017
Robert 549

MAGERS, Elias 2012
James 2011, 2012
Mary 2011

MAGRIESS, John R. 1606

MAHAN, W. H. 226

MAHON, John 1774

MALEY, Samuel 445

MAIL, Benjamin R. 1017
Martha 1017

MALLOIS, Fabian 2273

MALO, J. F. 2229
132

MAYES, Stephen G. 696
MAYNARD, Mary Davis 1684
Thomas B. 1689
Thomas I. 1684
Thomas J. 1707
MAYS, John C. 961
Martha Jane 961
Robert 262
MEADER, Joseph 1527, 1578
MEADON, Joseph 1606
MEADOR, Joseph 1419, 1572
MEALEY, Margaret 15
M. B. 803
Dr. Washington B. 15
MEALY, Washington B. 1463
MEALY, Washington B. 1463
MEDCALF, W. M. 286
MEDDLER, Anthony 693
MEED, Minerva 550
MEEK, Joseph L. 50, 1745, 2320, 1371
Joseph S. 154
Mary 636
William 836, 725
MEEKER, Desire 1652
Enoch 1652
Lydia 785
Wm. 1077, 1652
MELOVICE, Fabrian 1836
MENARD, Josette 1908
Peter 1908
Pierre 1745, 1909, 1910
MENEFEE, W111.R. 2113
MENES, Francis 2291
MENZARINI, Gregory 234
MENZIE, Elizabeth P. 2153
James 784, 785
Lydia 785
Wm. 1077, 1652
MELVOICE, Fabrian 1836
MERRICK, Pierre 1745, 1908
MERCER, Aaron 2166
George 474
Sophia 1468
MERCERSMYTH, Wm. 2391
MERCHANT, Lucretia 119
Robert 119, 121, 123, 935, 936, 941
975, 1530, 2442
MEREDITH, Absalom J. 967
Absalom P. 2210
MERRILL, Charles G. 430
Charles J. 430
Margaret 430
MERRILL, Ashbel 149
Charles G. 453
Charles J. 453
Henry 456
Josiah M. 453
Susannah 1149
William 1391
MESPILIE, John 1646
Victorine 146
MESSNER, Daniel 1366
Edna Hall 1366
METHEM, James 610
METZLER, John M. 519
METZGER, Wm. 2282
METZKIER, Wm. C. 2207
MICHAEL, Eli W. 1954
Jared 1954
MICHAL, Eli M. 700
MICHAN, Eli W. 816
MICHILRI, Eli W. 816
MICON, John 235, 2329
Thomas B. 233, 235, 1786
Thomas P. 2329
MILES, Jesse 1358, 1434
Rebecca Festick 1434
Sally 1431
MILL, Robert 1631
MILLAR, Amanda 471
J. Frank 518
James P. 471
Wm. 828
MILLARD, Elisabeth 138
MILLER, Abraham 780, 782, 785
Abraham, Jr. 132, 164, 165, 220, 784, 785
Abraham N. 2248
Abraham R. 588, 2158, 2182, 2248
Abraham, Jr. 783
Alanson 1686
Alexius N. 1843
Allan P. 1461, 1483
Allen F. 1909, 1623
Allen T. 1910
Aloisen N. 1595
Amanda 471
Andrew 212, 698
Andrew J. 132, 164, 165, 220, 2248
Andrew M. 2487
August 1804
Augustus 2236
Bluford 2471
Charles 767, 771, 780, 1291, 2432
Charles D. 2042, 2382
Christian 778, 792, 982, 992, 994
Christopher C. 2284
Elizabeth 770, 780
Elizabeth S. 1897
Ellen 772
Enoch J. 1897
G. W. 1596
George Sr. 783, 698, 785, 798
Geo. B. 2164
Geo. W. 654, 807, 2182, 2215
Hullings 1334, 1431, 2468
Isaac S. 771, 780
Isaac 707, 807, 910, 2376
Isaac D. 786, 794, 790, 1887, 1890
Jacob 807, 864
Jacob L. 794
James 419, 479
James D. 559, 605, 1271, 1256
James N. T. 1913
James P. 471, 993, 1683
James T. 779
Jane 2188
John, Jr. 1887, 1890
John, Sr. 660
John 707, 794, 807
John B. 793
John Washington 2353
Joseph 568
Julia Ann 164, 568
Lewis 1445
Malcom 698
Margaret Witt 1334
Mary 798, 1832
Mary Ann 783, 793, 982
Mary Elizabeth 2042, 2353
Mary Jane 654
Monroe A. 2487
Moses 244, 1897
Nancy 794
Nancy L. 2372
Nicholas 640, 654, 680, 601, 814, 1506
Prisica 2326
R. C. 401
Rachel J. 605
R. J. 2353
Richard 1595, 1843, 2372, 2471
Robt. C. 1348, 1822
Samuel 605, 767, 771, 772, 780, 794
Samuel S. 798, 1226
Samuel T. 2042, 2382
Sarah 660, 1843
Sarah A. Hodgen 2432
Sarah E. 1289
Sarah F. 861
Sebastian E. 1289, 2283
Silas 1857, 2319
Susan 1857
Thomas I. 1256
Wm. 921, 2188, 2235
Wm. C. 598, 1901
William G. 861
William T. 770, 1684
Wm. Y. 1689, 1705, 2342
MILIAN, John 1526
MILLICAN, Andrew J. 470, 483
Elijah 107, 483, 944, 948, 950, 1783, 2056
Lucinda 107
MILLIREN, John 682
Mary W. Lee 682
MILLIRON, John 682
Mary W. Lee 682
MILLION, John B. 1275
James Allen 1300
James H. A. 952
Rachel 556
Thomas L. 370
Thomas S. 218, 652
William A. 556
MILLSAPS, Melinda 1883
William 1883
MINIER, Abraham T. 1174, 2160, 220
Abram T. 2366
Sarah Ann 2200
McCUE, Charles 2194
McCULLEY, Isaac 1042
Lydia E. 1042
McCulloch, Thomas 1569
McCullough, Commodore P. 2480
James M. 366, 387, 1060
Sarah Catharine 2480
McCully, Asa A. 664, 1824
David 664, 1824
Hanah K. 664
Henry 1986
John 664
John F. 409
Mary Ann 1824
Nancy 1986
Samuel 409
Wm. H. 512, 684, 819
McCune, Robert Y. 508
McCurdy, James D. 242
McDaniel, Elisha 82
Jacob 1580
John 1582
Joshua 83, 85, 2177
M. 1582
Virginia Ann 2487
Wm. A. 48
McDonald, David 2235
Dorcas 231
J. W. 1901
James 1498, 2123, 2311, 2206, 2224, 2250, 2269, 2352
Jane 2206, 2235
Jesse W. 2157
John Nelson 2391
Margaret H. 2391
Miles 210, 1755, 1757, 1774, 1826, 1830
Orville R. 1901
Rhoda 1061
McDowell, James 2084
Thomas J. 238
McEwan, Robert S. 1926
McFadden, Margaret 1466
Wm. 1454, 1485, 1486
McFarland, J. J. 1828
James 600
John J. 765
Lydia 445
Walter H. 456
William 445
McGary, Garrett W. 2346
McGary, Garrett N. 831, 372, 2347
McGee, Walter W. 1493
McGhee, Cordelia D. 315
John W. 315
Walter 315
Walter W. 1563
McGinnis, Isaac 1759
James 318
Mary 318
McGray, Daniel 530
McGregor, John 1671
Nancy C. 1671
McGuire, Arvilla 1535
Francis 1535
Joseph 2047
Maria 2047
McHague, James 2007
McHaley, Amand J. 455
John 270, 683, 1033
Sarah 270
McHargen, James 752
McHargive, James 755
McHargue, James 590, 650, 757
Sarah Ann 596
Wm. 2437
McHarrison, Archibald McNaer 2137
McHassue, James 650
McHugh, Daniel 312
McIntire, Joseph 1817
McKay, Cecelia Lawson 1826
Charles 2247
Issac 1479
James 1317, 1467, 1774, 1826, 2038
John 407, 1887
Malcolm 1877
Samuel 1467
Thomas 1467, 1479
McKenney, 1954
McKean, James 1047, 1383
McKinlay, Archibald 1518
McKinney, Elijah F. 206, 2433
John 370, 2102
John E. 1436
Louisa 824
Mary P. 206
Matilda 2426
Orpha 2102
Stephen 488
Stephen M. 824
Wm. M. 797
Wm. W. 500
Wm. W. 2426
McKinnon, F. M. 829, 830
Stephen 829
McKinzie, John 600
McKune, Robert 383
Sarah Ann 383
Wm. H. 2073, 2074, 2117
Wm. O. 383
McLeod, Donald 2116
McLean, Joseph 1732
McEland, Samuel R. 1986
McEnoch, B. F. 2405
Benjamin 2331, 2332
Mary Eliza 2331
McLeod, Donald 1587, 1697, 2299, 2300, 2312
Lucinda 2300
McLin, Rosina 688
Wm. 364, 688, 876
McLimon, Lambert 1657
McLaughlin, Dr. John 219
McMahan, James 276, 341
Susan 2095
Richard 2095
McMahon, James 1293
Richard 2093
McMeeke, Wm. 1732
McMillen, Amelia 1677
David R. 1677
Frizat B. 636
James H. 686
James H. 1425
Tryat B. 686
McMinch, E. E. 693
McMurry, Fielden 1341, 1580
Harriet L. 1580
McNalty, John 579
McNamee, Job 997
Mcnamer, Nancy 1293
Nah W. 1293
McNary, Alexander 3
Alexander W. 1762
Hugh L. 1074, 1102
Hugh M. 287, 1094
James 92, 93, 109, 1074
Lucida 3
Nancy M. 93
Sudicia 3
McNeil, Isabel 346
John 327, 346, 347, 808, 2028
McNemer, Nancy 1293
Nah W. 1295
McNiel, John 680
McPhearson, James 1870
McPherson, John 1434
Henry B. 516
Joseph B. 442
W. A. 241, 781, 788
McPhillips, Barnard 1865, 1866
McPhillips, Bernard 465, 1880
James 465, 1765, 1881
Sarah Ann Cate 1895
McPolan, Hannah 1950
Roger 1950
McPoland, Hannah 1950
Roger 1950
McQuin, Alexander H. 477, 1918, 1919
Rebecca 477
McRay, James 1993, 2038
McRune, Wm. H. 2073
McSween, Samuel 930
McSweene, Samuel 928
McTee, Robert M. 1700
McTee, Robert M. 2241
McTimmond, Lambert 2341
Nagle, Bridget 1338
Nash, John 489, 2441
Mary Cathorn 489
Naught, John 2047
Naylor, Catherine 1439
I. Wm. 416
Sarah 1439
Thomas B. 250
Thomas G. 1439
Nays, Robert 262
Neal, Alday 1093, 1084
NEAL, Alday 1093, 1084
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PEASE, Geo.</td>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PECHE, Louise</td>
<td>1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PECKENBAUGH, Ezanah</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PECKENPAUGH, Ezanah</td>
<td>645, 1990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEDIGO, Edward</td>
<td>1282, 1368, 1545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEBBLES, Eliza Jane</td>
<td>927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEED, Eliza Empson</td>
<td>1333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEEPER, Peter J.</td>
<td>2214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PECHE, Louise</td>
<td>1814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEEL, Eliza Empson</td>
<td>1333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEEPER, Peter J.</td>
<td>2214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEEL, Eliza Empson</td>
<td>1333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEDIGO, Edward</td>
<td>1282, 1368, 1545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEBBLES, Eliza Jane</td>
<td>927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEED, Eliza Empson</td>
<td>1333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEEPER, Peter J.</td>
<td>2214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEEL, Eliza Empson</td>
<td>1333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEDIGO, Edward</td>
<td>1282, 1368, 1545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEBBLES, Eliza Jane</td>
<td>927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEED, Eliza Empson</td>
<td>1333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEEPER, Peter J.</td>
<td>2214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEEL, Eliza Empson</td>
<td>1333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEDIGO, Edward</td>
<td>1282, 1368, 1545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEBBLES, Eliza Jane</td>
<td>927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEED, Eliza Empson</td>
<td>1333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEEPER, Peter J.</td>
<td>2214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEEL, Eliza Empson</td>
<td>1333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEDIGO, Edward</td>
<td>1282, 1368, 1545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEBBLES, Eliza Jane</td>
<td>927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEED, Eliza Empson</td>
<td>1333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEEPER, Peter J.</td>
<td>2214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEEL, Eliza Empson</td>
<td>1333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEDIGO, Edward</td>
<td>1282, 1368, 1545</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** The table above outlines various names and corresponding page numbers. Each entry is marked with page numbers which appear to be in a citation or reference format, likely indicating a page in a book or document.
OPPLETON, Sally C. 1448
Wm. G. 1372, 1448
ORTEAUS, Sophia 1805
William 1805
ORTER, John 527
Martha 2101
Stephen 1802, 2099, 2101
Susan 1802
Susanna 251
Williams 251, 307, 1802, 2099, 2100, 2101
Wm. D. 439
Wm. G. 190
OST, Abion K. 2315
Albin K. 1013
John S. 436
Mary Ann 2487
OTTER, Hannah M. 566
John 1428
John B. 1637
Levi C. 566, 1416
Parden 654, 657
Pardin 814
Pardon 642
OTTS, Oliver T. 1456
OUJADE, Andrew J. 1831, 2309
Alain 1835
John P. 1831, 1835
J. B. 2330
PRATHER, Barbary 1197
Wm. B. 1185, 1187, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1203, 1205
PRATT, Ithamer B. 1482, 2091
J. B. 2330
PRATTON, Abram 421, 685
George M. 685
Juliam Ann Monn 437
PREBSTEL, Frederick 437
PROBSTEL, Frederick 437
Weael 1395
PROBSTET, Frederick 437
Wendie 437
PROBSTET, Frederick 437
Wendie 437
PRESTLEY, Geo. 1767
PRESTON, Jno. B. 86
John B. 560, 1509
PRETTYMAN, Elisabeth 1536
Penny 1536
PREWETT, Jacob F. 696
John 697
Mary Ann 697
PRICE, America 984
Fantley R. 2287, 2348
Gilley 2287
Harriet 694
James D. 1892, 2080, 2169
John B. 901, 1257, 1260
Larkin 694, 552
Nimrod 480, 983, 984, 985, 986, 2080, 2169
Stephen 454
PRICHARD, Frances Esther 2303
John M. 2303
PRICHETT, James 888
PHINE, David 1364, 1939
Elizabeth 1939
Mary 574
William M. 574, 575, 585, 1148, 1601, 1766, 1939, 2086
PRINGLE, Albro M. 1112
C. S. 1106
Clark S. 1112
Emeline M. 1106
John S. 2057
Octavius 22
Octavius M. 1106
Sarah E. 2077
Virgil 116
Virgil K. 315, 1112
PRIOR, Elizabeth 2278
PRITCHARD, Thomas 1478
PRITCHET, James 773, 776, 972, 1698
PRIVETT, Riley 746
PROSSER, Henry 1351
Mary 1351
PROUTY, Sarah Jane 2264
PRUETT, Elizabeth 1825
John H. 245, 1825, 1834, 2253
Zehu H. 1995
PUGH, Francis A. 640, 641
Janett 44
Mary 25, 1104
Ruth 641
Silas G. 314, 1110
William 44
Wm. F. 1790
Wm. P. 150, 314, 1104, 1110, 2067, 2069, 2190
Wm. T. 709
PULLEN, Andrew 531, 1390
Geo. B. 1003, 1674, 1680
Geo. P. 2402
Margaret N. 1650
PULLIN, Geo. B. 1284
PURDY, Aaron 557, 1091, 1103, 2008, 2185, 1131, 2251
Belinda 2185
William H. 1438
PURVINE, Andrew J. 2126
Ewing 1542, 1778
John 2462
Mary 2462
Rosaline Goudy 2462
PUTNAM, Daniel B. 727
Rebecca 727
PYBURN, Adaline J. 1188
Amen 1188, 1188
Elijah 1188
Francis M. 1188
George W. 1188, 1196
PYLE, Thomas 889
QUIGLEY, John 245
Mary L. 245
QUIMBY, Ebenezer L. 999
Edwin L. 1021
QUIMBEY, Ebenezer L. 998, 999
Elmira M. 999
QUINBY, Ebenezer L. 1006
QUINN, John 998, 999, 1005
ROYSE, Geo. H. 2021
Pamela 2021
RUBLE, David 1967
Ruth 1967
Thomas C. 1863
William 1967
RUDY, Harry L. 1667, 1441
RUDOLPH, Casper 145, 211, 272, 273
John 1901
RULAND, John 1471
RUMMEL, John 224, 1160, 1167
RUNCH, Elizabeth 1525
Jacob 1525
Peter 1525
RUSH, Elizabeth Breeding 1787
Richard 1787
SACHANCE, Peter 155
SACHANSE, Peter 1776
SADTROOTE, Francis 2199
SAFFARRANS, Henry 1266
SAFFARTY, Mitchell 1731
James L. 714
John R. 1440
Leah Dall 714
Sarah Dall 714
SAUDEON, Abby L (S) 1273
Laban 2077
Pleasant 1015
SAUVIER, Joseph T. 2229
Lawrence 2229
SAUER, Mark 911
SAVAGE, Albert 2068
Barzilla 2068
Charles W. 67
Daniel 1799, 1800
David 1798
Erastus 1274
Francis A. 2326
Hannah 2251
Jane 239
John 2001, 2190, 2251
John M. 259, 310
John W. 2406
Julia Ann 1274
Lewis 27, 28, 1096, 1632
Marshall 2068
Mary Ann R. W. 617
Matilda 150
Milly 2068
Mniena 1632
Morgan L. 2251, 2185, 2190
Morgan R. 243, 2326
Rhoda 2190
Towner 150
Wm. 1521, 127
SAVERY, Joseph H. 2485, 2477
SAWYERS, Peter 1805
SAWYER, Mark 420, 979
Susan (Susanah) 979
SCIENCE, Darthulla H. 1644
Robert H. 1644
SCHAEFFER, V. W. 524
SCHILLING, John 2328, 2369
SCHNEADERS, George 2173
SCHNEIBLY, D. J. 1559
SCHNEIBLY, David J. 749
SCHOLL, Elizabeth 632
Peter 628, 632, 1286
SCHOOLING, Henry K. 1305, 1306, 13
Icyphene 1306
James P. 1306, 1309
James T. 1305
Martha R. 1309
SCROCCO, Charles G. 531, 1021
Wm. G. 1546
SCHOLL, Peter 633
SCOTT, Emsley R. 729
Emsley R. 1412
Felix 505, 1672, 1779
Felix Jr. 1816
Jacob 1263
James 487, 2115
James A. 1497, 1655
Lemuel 101, 163, 275, 2055
Lucy G. 1951
Margaret 2115
Marion 435, 1333
Martha S. 1412
Mary 841
May 841
Norman 1730, 2177
Presley 1497
Prier 841, 903
Prior 166, 847, 904
Robert 1870
Thomas 835, 841, 847, 1634
William G. 1951
SCHIBER, Charles W. 2018
Mary Jane 2018
SCRIVENER, James 409, 1590
SEELEY, Lucas 1269
SEELY, Joseph 894
Joseph S. 1393
Lucius 894
Sophia 894
SEIFERT, John 1880
SELSON, Andrew J. 1708
SEMASTERS, Isaac 961
SEMMEN, John 2006
SENecal, Gideon 1898
SENESchal, Gideon 1867
SANGER, Wm. T. 1694
SANCHEZ, Isidore 1810
Mary Ann 1810
SEVART, Jaque 1740, 1784, 1908
2175, 2267
Jacques 158, 1776, 2229
Jasette 1740
SETTLE, Campbell T. 1982, 2414, 2416, 2429
Ellen M. 2429
I. H. 2022
John 1696, 2419
John H. 1736, 1889, 2419, 2429
Josiah 1259
Marietta 1259
FAYLOR, Hiram 1851, 2222
Jone Eliza 1926
James 353, 664, 673, 865, 1634, 1926, 1977
James, Col. 1634
James, Jr. 973, 664
John 21, 664, 671, 865, 883, 1083, 1955
John A. 1405, 1488
John W. 407
Julia Ann Parker 2119
Luke 482, 1641
Martin V. 413
Mary 1926
Mary Jane 441
Melissa 1566
Melville 2157, 2206
Oliver P. 669
Pamella 535
Peter 1433
Sally 2222
Sarah 1488, 2222
Simon P. 628, 632
Stephen D. 441, 444
T. I. 689
Thomas 689, 1645, 1640
William 221, 264, 325, 751, 1088, 1433, 1513, 1964, 1966

TAYLOR, Hiram 1851, 2222
Jone Eliza 1926
James 353, 664, 673, 865, 1634, 1926, 1977
James, Col. 1634
James, Jr. 973, 664
John 21, 664, 671, 865, 883, 1083, 1955
John A. 1405, 1488
John W. 407
Julia Ann Parker 2119
Luke 482, 1641
Martin V. 413
Mary 1926
Mary Jane 441
Melissa 1566
Melville 2157, 2206
Oliver P. 669
Pamella 535
Peter 1433
Sally 2222
Sarah 1488, 2222
Simon P. 628, 632
Stephen D. 441, 444
Susannah 1640
T. I. 689
Thomas 689, 1645, 1640
William 221, 264, 325, 751, 1088, 1433, 1513, 1964, 1966

THESSING, Amanda 991
J. H. 1259
John H. 991
THIST, Aceneth 1188
THOMAS, Andrew J. 2331, 2332
Angalus 1573
Angelus 1613
Benjamin 1681
Eliza 1360
Elizabeth 611
Frederick 6, 65, 581, 584
George B. 209, 584, 692
James 1994
Jasper 504
Jesse B. 6, 209, 305, 581, 692, 697
John 481, 1075, 1636
Joseph 611
Julian 1613
L. L. 971
Lauren T. 1360
Leonard 1916
Lessen T. 717
Loring 7
Louisa 1994
Mahala 581
Mary Jane Goodhue 1075
Nancy 2171
Perry 504
Rachel A. 584
Rebecca 6
Rebecca Jacobs 1916
Rhoda 682
Roderick R. 1124, 1144
Terpen S. 1795
Terpen T. 504, 2032
T. Terpin 2171
Terpin T. 575, 2187
Thaddeus T. 1144
William N. 584

THOMAS, Andrew 2331, 2332
Angalus 1573
Angelus 1613
Benjamin 1681
Eliza 1360
Elizabeth 611
Frederick 6, 65, 581, 584
George B. 209, 584, 692
James 1994
Jasper 504
Jesse B. 6, 209, 305, 581, 692, 697
John 481, 1075, 1636
Joseph 611
Julian 1613
L. L. 971
Lauren T. 1360
Leonard 1916
Lessen T. 717
Loring 7
Louisa 1994
Mahala 581
Mary Jane Goodhue 1075
Nancy 2171
Perry 504
Rachel A. 584
Rebecca 6
Rebecca Jacobs 1916
Rhoda 682
Roderick R. 1124, 1144
Terpen S. 1795
Terpen T. 504, 2032
T. Terpin 2171
Terpin T. 575, 2187
Thaddeus T. 1144
Washington 6, 584, 581, 692
William N. 584

William 1609, 2456
THOMSON, Origen 370, 2438
THORNBERY, John W. 245
THORNBSBERY, John W. 245
THORNTON, Daniel A. 2331
Franklin 726
H. G. 1433
J. Quinn 779
Nancy M. 779
Seborn P. 1246
Simeon T. 2285, 2340
THORP, Benjamin F. 490
E. A. 1223
Edwin A. 1194
Elizabeth 490
Elvin A. 1185, 1218, 1233
Esther 1218
Fielden 1198
Fielden M. 1185, 1192, 1218
Fielden H. 408
James Thiley 490
John 1185, 1194, 1218, 1233
Joseph Thomas 490
Margaret 1185
William 490
William John 490
THURMAN, G. C. 1301
Granville C. 1631, 1262
Mary Dyer 2125
William 2125
TIBBETS, Gideon 1078, 1275
TIBBETS, Gideon 1008, 1049
TICE, John 608
TIGARD, Andrew J. 1300
TOLBERT, Martha Jane 1931
TOMLINSON, John G. 1050, 1399
TONER, John G. 1636
Mary 1636
TONEY, James 2217, 2447
James I. 2265
James P. 1772, 2340
Wm. L. 2447
TOINDEXTER, Dr. H. 1686
TODD, John Y. 2482
TOINDEXTER, Dr. H. 1686
TOLBERT, Martha Jane 1931
TOMLINSON, John G. 1050, 1399
TONER, John G. 1636
Mary 1636
TONEY, James 2217, 2447
James I. 2265
James P. 1772, 2340
Wm. L. 2447
TOPAZ, John 925, 2459
TRESPLETON, Edgar 1408
Edwin R. 1408
Wm. F. 1408
TORRANCE, Emma B. 2401
Jeduthan 2401
L. G. 733
Mary Jane 725
Wm. S. 725, 1094, 1095, 2401
TORRENCE, Luke G. 2401
Wm. S. 636, 637, 733
TOTTEN, James 1076
TOWER, Aaron 242
Catharine 242
TOWERS, Edwin 1419
TOWNER, Van Buren 2298, 1967
TOWNSEND, Beersheba F. Smith 2141
David I. 2263
David J. 2407
Gamaliel G. 304
Isa M. 2031, 2141, 2317, 2349
James M. 1105, 1648, 1899, 1857, 2478
John W. 2031, 2141
Julia 2407
Mary 1105
Mariam 304
TRAPP, Cynthia 172
John 172, 904, 906, 1585
TRAVAILLOT, Capt. O. 2291
TREMBLE, Benjamin 335
TRIMBELL, Stephen A. 1515
TRIPLETT, James H. 2176
Mary Jane 2176
TRITES, Edwin 2436
TRONLX, Charles 1319
TROUP, Eliza Jane 1433
William H. 1433
TUCKER, America 2070
Benjamin 1761, 2209, 2221
Branch 1597
D. W. 1557
Elizabeth 1467
Henry B. 1317
John I. 1465
John J. 1850, 2070
Mary 325, 1781
Mary Ann 1479
Polly 2209
Samuel 2070, 2192, 2193
Sarah 2193
Thomas 1386, 1479
Wm. H. 1781, 2100, 2209
TUCKNESS, Permelia 2292
Wm. J. 2292
TUPPER, R. F. 346
Robert T. 878
TURNBOW, W. S. 867
TURNBULL, Ellen Walker 2272
George 2272
TURNER, Henry L. 2035
John 1596
Mazella B. 2447
Owen 2216
Owen P. 2447
Samuel 2492
Thomas L. 914
TURNIDGE, Elizabeth 147
Joseph 147, 212, 447, 1872
TURPIN, Frances A. 70
Henry M. 70
John 1782
Nancy 1782
William M. 70
William P. 1782
TUSTIN, Charles S. 949
Mary J. 949
TUTHILL, Luther G. 344, 1666, 345
TUTTLE, John 2307
Milton 1295
Pamela Ayres 2307
TWITCHLE, Geo. H. 2331
TYCER, James E. 2437
John W. 2437
Margaret Ann 2437
TYLER, Adelia Jane 1715
Elizabeth 1715
Hiram 1715
William Henry 1715
TYPEC, John W. 2437
UMENHOFER, Wm. 2439
UMENHOFER, Wm. 1984
UMPHLET, Serena 2373
Stanley 2373
UMPHREYS, Thomas 1895, 2466
UMPHRIES, Milton 2022
UMPHRYS, Milton 2022
USHER, Richard 2145
VALDLE, Louis 2161
VALENTINE, James 2157
VANATNER, Garshum 1573
Gershun 1533
Sarah 1573
VANEBBEBER, Lazarus 1893
VANCE, Mary E. 1018
Samuel 109, 1014
Samuel N. 634, 1010, 1018, 1019
VANDAL, Louis, Jr. 2273
Marion Delors 2273
VAN DAELE, Cecil 2273
Louis B. 2273
Marion Delors 2273
VAN DALL, Cecil 2273
Louis 1811, 2291
Louis B. 2273
Marion Delors 2273
VANDEL, Louis 1869
VANDERPOOL, Mr. 1223
James W. 528
John 528
Madders 1205
Margaret E. 1205
Medder 496
Medders 1197
Meddus 1192
Medius 1185
VANDERWACKER, Wm. 336
VANDERWAKER, William 1156
VANDOLF, Catherine 2252
Louis 2252
VANDUGNE, Mary Ann 1345
VANDUYN, Isaac 1431
Sally Miles 1431
VANDUYNE, Isaac al334, 1345
VANNATER, Izezel 1573
VANNATOR, Gearshum 1573
VAN NIEYS, John 2221
VAN NUYS, Catherine 1406
John 1406
VANSCHOACK, Charlotte Louisa 492
Neely R. 492
VAN SCHUYBER, Wesley 1302
VAN SCHUYVER, Wesley 284, 1006, 1007, 1099
VAN WINKLE, George W. 2329
VAUGHAN, Alexander 1695, 78, 1435
Andrew J. 1764
Benjamin 2495
Elizabeth 78, 1981
Floyd G. 1435, 1695, 2220
Lydia 1981
Thomas J. 78, 1334
William 1695
William H. 112, 1115, 1116, 1119,
1123, 1128
William T. 78, 1342, 1435, 2220
VAUGHN, Martin 931
VAUGHN, Adalade 1576
Adaline E. 604
Adelaide 1519
Andrew J. 604, 612
Martin 1519
Susan M. 731
William H. 731
VAUGHN, Andrew J. 604, 612
VAULT, W. G. T. 88
VEACH, Sarah McCroskey 1572
William 1572, 1606, 1651
VEASEY, James 2258
VEAZEY, Eliza 1928, 2258
VEIGHTS, Rachel 351
William 351
VENATOR, Eliza 1596
Jerzeel 1596
VERNON, G. W. 2165
John J. 2165
Mulkey 2165
VICKARS, Leonard B. 560
VICKERS, Andrew 1525
Andrew I. 1554
Andrew J. 1792, 891, 1014, 1487
Ann 891
VICTOR, Henry 2048
VIESSMAN, Eva 1947
John 1874, 1947, 2072
VINEYARD, Eliza 2376
VINSON, Catherine 1183
Elias 509, 1720
James S. 1183
John 1411
Minerva 1411
VOIT, Iro 2157
VOIT, Iro 2157
WADDLE, Francis 1114
Sophia 1114
WADE, Charles A. 555, 1619, 1709
Emily 1709
Owen 99, 1549, 1723, 2197
VADE, Wm. N. 1709
VAGGENER, Bird 535
VAGGONER, John 1386, 1479
Isaac 1382
VAGGONE, Isaac 1873
VAGNON, George B. 2244
VAGONER, Lisette 1909
Mary 1909
Peter 1909
Pierre 1910
VAHROIN, Henry 1947
VAHROM, Henry 1947
VAHRUM, Catharine 2072
Henry 2072
VAHSOM, Catharine 2072
Henry 2072
VAIT, A. E. 1263, 215
Aaron E. 1263, 1547
John K. 1752
Richard S. 1752, 2405
VAITE, Edward M. 417
VALEN, Benjamin 1962, 2298
Catharine 751
Ebenezer 751
Peter S. 429, 1613
VALENT, George 4, 55, 56, 1044, 1158
VALENT, Joseph 55
VALENT, Mary 2204
VALENT, Samuel 1272
VALENT, William 62, 2139
VALENT, Wm. W. 460
VALLING, Eliza Ann 1492
Francis 1270
Gabriel 1254, 1267, 1270
George W. 1254, 1267, 1270
Inman 1769, 2461
J. R. 2132
Jesse B. 822
Jessie D. 1452, 2053
John R. 2204
Mary 2204
Sarah 2151
WALLS, Wm. W. 460
WALTER, Catharine 2387
E. L. 752
Elia 650, 1952
Elia 650
Naomi J. 650
Rachael 62
Ralph 2222, 2302, 2387
Samuel 1272
William 62, 2139
WALTERS, David M. 282
WALTON, Wm. W. 535
WALTR, Ralph 771
W为此，原始的生命是1909年1月2日。
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VILKISON, Elijah</td>
<td>762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VILKS, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VILLARD, Abner S.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILSON, B. W.</td>
<td>835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blain</td>
<td>1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushrod</td>
<td>836, 837, 1474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chloe A.</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christina</td>
<td>1339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>1339, 1436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward A.</td>
<td>1280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>471, 518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice Ann</td>
<td>998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira J.</td>
<td>1575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John G.</td>
<td>329, 2087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Q.</td>
<td>1482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph G.</td>
<td>471, 491, 536, 981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorina Rambo</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahala</td>
<td>814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Jane</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Freman</td>
<td>1339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar F.</td>
<td>2203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry</td>
<td>1339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter R.</td>
<td>298, 399, 340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. B.</td>
<td>1053</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>1339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>217, 226, 466, 1808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>35, 466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>26, 33, 341, 35, 402, 663, 866, 906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>19, 20, 24, 48, 1091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILTON, Joshua E.</td>
<td>1381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>1381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINECHESTER, Catherine</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles</td>
<td>252, 548, 549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINDLE, Isabel</td>
<td>1302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabella</td>
<td>1302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1302, 2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WING, Martin</td>
<td>1404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINGERD, Isaac</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINGERT, Samuel</td>
<td>1332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINGFIELD, Hannah M.</td>
<td>1116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>1126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph T.</td>
<td>1116, 121, 1129, 1140, 1141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINKLER, Clarissa</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel S.</td>
<td>303, 485, 475, 576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac W.</td>
<td>1279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINNING, William</td>
<td>1460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINSTON, James</td>
<td>1071, 1076, 1547, 1636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>1071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINTERS, Catharin G.</td>
<td>2369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>2369, 2370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISDOM, Elizabeth</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Napoleon B.</td>
<td>265, 267, 332, 356, 551, 553, 694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISE, Andrew</td>
<td>2461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISEMAN, John</td>
<td>218, 1762, 1833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISHER, E.</td>
<td>1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISNER, E.</td>
<td>1877, 2027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>2027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John L.</td>
<td>2027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John T.</td>
<td>1877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISTON, James</td>
<td>1075</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WITHERS, Effie Ann</td>
<td>2212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John E. F.</td>
<td>2212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>2212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WITHEROW, Elizabeth</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B.</td>
<td>406, 407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WITT, Margaret</td>
<td>1334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WITTEN, Jahue E.</td>
<td>1423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOLF, Casper</td>
<td>1842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOLFARD, Aramatha</td>
<td>2409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewalt</td>
<td>2409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erhard</td>
<td>2409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B.</td>
<td>2409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOLFE, Andrew</td>
<td>1277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOLFRID, John</td>
<td>2321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>2321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOLVERTON, Milton</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, A. B. T.</td>
<td>2315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alonzo</td>
<td>1209, 1214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy</td>
<td>1689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britton</td>
<td>1699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis M.</td>
<td>990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram</td>
<td>1699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel</td>
<td>776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. C.</td>
<td>760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>662, 1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>2334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John D.</td>
<td>775, 888, 1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>1261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John P.</td>
<td>1670, 1669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>2334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melana</td>
<td>900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1200, 2472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Z. W.</td>
<td>1535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODCOCK, Ally Zanna</td>
<td>1140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace</td>
<td>1592, 1651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Jane Pollock</td>
<td>1592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. D.</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C.</td>
<td>254, 1820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODFIN, Nancy Jane</td>
<td>2420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robison</td>
<td>797, 1886, 2426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas S.</td>
<td>1710, 1788, 2420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODIN, Joseph A.</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODRUFF, Emerson E.</td>
<td>1577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James M.</td>
<td>1577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODS, Caleb</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George L.</td>
<td>1452, 1457, 2242, 2490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph W.</td>
<td>1281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa A.</td>
<td>2490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>1077, 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODWAN, Elijah</td>
<td>1273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODWARD, Elizabeth</td>
<td>2172</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>